

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### A

- Abderrezzak, Abdelhamid  
Multivariate Symmetric Identities 34.5(1996)386
- Abercrombie, Alexander G.  
Letter: Prime Factors of  $F_x(p)$ , where  $p$  is prime 3.2(1975)171
- Abrahams, Julia  
Coupled Sequences of Generalized Fibonacci Trees and Unequal Costs Coding Problems 35.4(1997)309  
Nonexhaustive Generalized Fibonacci Trees in Unequal Costs Coding Problem 38.2(2000)127  
Varn Codes and Generalized Fibonacci Trees 33.1(1995)21
- Abramson, Morton  
Combinations, Compositions and Occupancy Problems 9.3(1971)225  
Restricted Combinations and Compositions 14.5(1976)439
- Abrate, Marco  
Fibonacci Sequences of Quaternions 46/47.4(2008/09)356
- Abrate, Marco &  
Barbero, S., Cerruti, U. & Murru, N.  
Accelerations of Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 49.3(2011)255  
Periodic Representations for Cubic Irrationalities 50.3(2012)252
- Acosta-de-Orozco, Maria T. &  
Gomez-Calderon, J.  
Local Minimal Polynomials over Finite Fields 34.2(1996)139
- Andaloro, Paul  
On Total Stopping Times Under  $3x + 1$  Iteration 38.1(2000)73
- Adegoke, Kunle  
Golden Ratio, Fibonacci Numbers and BBP-type Formulas, The, 52.2(2014)129  
New Binary BBP-Type Formula for  $\sqrt{5} \log \Phi$ , A 52.4(2014)357
- Adelberg, Arnold  
Higher Order Bernoulli Polynomials and Newton Polygons, PVII(1998)1  
Universal Bernoulli Polynomials and P-Adic Congruences, PIX(2004)1
- Adiga, Chandrashekar &  
Bhargava, S. & Somashekara, D.D.  
Three-Square Theorem as an Application of Andrew's Identity 31.2(1993)129
- Adikesavan, A.S. &  
Narayanaswami, S.  
Modification of Goka's Binary Sequence, A 17.3(1979)212
- Adler, Irving  
Concerning the Divisors of  $N$  and the Exponents they Belong to Modulo  $(N-1)$  or  $(N + 1)$  27.3(1989)259  
Sequences with a Characteristic Number 9.2(1971)147; Shorter Proof, A 7.5(1969)538

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### A

- Adler, Irving  
Simple Continued Fraction Represents a Mediant Nest of Intervals, A  
16.6(1978)527  
Three Diophantine Equations, Part I: 6.6(1968)360; Part II: 7.2(1969)181
- Agarwal, A.K.  
Combinatorial Interpretations of the q-Analogues of  $L_{2n+1}$  29.2(1991)137  
Note on  $n(x,y)$ -Reflected Lattice Paths A, 25.4(1987)317  
On a New Kind of Numbers 28.3(1990)194  
Properties of a Recurring Sequence 27.2(1989)169
- Agoh, Takashi &  
Dilcher, K.  
Recurrence Relations for Nörlund Numbers and Bernoulli Numbers of the  
Second Kind 48.1(2010)4
- Agratini, Octavian  
Generalization of Durrmeyer-Type Polynomials and Their Approximation  
Properties, A, PIX(2004)9
- Ahlbach, Connor &  
Frougny, C., Pippenger, N. & Usatine, J.  
Efficient Algorithms for Zeckendorf Arithmetic 51.3(2013)249
- Aho, A.V. &  
Sloane, N.J.A.  
Some Doubly Exponential Sequences 11.4(1973)429
- Ahuja, J.C.  
Orthogonal Expansion Derived from the Extreme Value Distribution  
7.5(1969)488
- Ahuja, J.C. &  
Enneking, E.A.  
Concavity Property and a Recurrence Relation for Associated Lah Numbers  
17.2(1979)158  
Generalized Bell Numbers 14.1(1976)67
- Nash, S.W.  
Note on Orthogonal Polynomials, A 4.1(1966)49
- Aiello, W. &  
Hardy, G.E. & Subbarao, M.V.  
On the Existence of e-Multiperfect Numbers 25.1(1987)65
- Ainsworth, O.R.  
On Generating Functions 15.2(1977)161
- Ainsworth, O.R. &  
Morris, J.E., Jr.  
Property of Quasi-Orthogonal Polynomials, A 18.2(1980)163

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### A

- Ainsworth, O.R. &  
Neggers, J.  
Family of Polynomials and Powers of the Secant, A 21.2(1983)132
- Akkus, Ilker &  
Kiliç, E., Ohtsuka, H. & Prodinger, H.  
Formulas for Fibonomial Sums with Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas  
Coefficients 49.4(2011)320
- Kilic, E. & Prodinger, H.  
Proof of a Conjecture of Melham, A 48.3(2010)241
- Akritis, Alkiviadis G.  
Sylvester's Forgotten Form of the Resultant 31.4(1993)325
- Akritis, A.G. &  
Bradford, P.G.  
Role of the Fibonacci Sequence in the Isolation of the Real Roots of Polynomial  
Equations, The, PIII(1990)1
- Alameddine, A.F.  
Fibonacci Numbers and Bipyramids 27.3(1989)247
- Alberti, Furio  
Another Proof for a Continued Fraction Identity 11.5(1973)533  
Root Property of a Psi-Type Equation, A 19.1(1981)56
- Alder, Henry L. &  
Lewis, J.K. & Muwafi, A.A.  
Euler's Partition Identity-Are there Any More Like it? 23.2(1985)113
- Alder, Henry L. &  
Muwafi, Amin A.  
Generalizations of Euler's Recurrence Formula for Partitions 13.4(1975)337  
Identities Relating to the Number of Partitions into an Even and Odd Number  
f Parts 13.2(1975)147
- Muwafi, A.A. & Lewis, J.K.  
Euler's Partition Identity-Are there Any More Like it? 23.2(1985)113
- Alexanderson, G.L. &  
Hillman, A.P.  
Motivation for Continued Fractions, A 2.2(1964)145
- Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.  
Property of Multinomial Coefficients, A 9.4(1971)351  
Sums of Partition Sets in Generalized Pascal Triangles I, 14.2(1976)117
- Klosinski, L.F.  
Fibonacci Analogue of Gaussian Binomial Coefficients, A 12.2(1974)129
- Alexander, James &  
Hearding, P.  
Graph-Theoretic Encoding of Lucas Sequences, A 53.3(2015)237

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### A

Alford, Cecil O. &  
Fielder, D.C.

- Contributions from Cascaded Combinations to the Naming of Special Permutations, PV(1993)207
- Investigating Special Binary Sequences with Some Computer Help, PVIII(1999)121
- Investigation of Sequences Derived from Hoggatt Sums and Hoggatt Triangles, An, PIII(1990)77
- More Applications of a Partition Driven Symmetric Table, PVI(1996)93
- Observations from Computer Experiments on an Integer Equation, PVII(1998)93
- On a Conjecture by Hoggatt with Extensions to Hoggatt Sums and Hoggatt Triangles 27.2(1989)160
- Pascal's Triangle: Top Gun or Just One of the Gang, PIV(1991)77

Alfred, U., Br. (Also see under Brousseau, Alfred, Br)

- Additional Factors of the Fibonacci and Lucas Series 1.1(1963)34
- Book Reviews:
  - Recurring Sequences by Dov Jarden 4.3(1966)208; 5.4(1967)328
  - Algebra Through Problem Solving by Abraham P. Hillman 4.3(1966)264
- Continued Fractions of Fibonacci and Lucas Ratios 2.4(1964)269
- Digit Muses, A 2.3(1964)210; Errata 3.1(1965)66
- Dying Rabbit Problem Revived 1.4(1963)53
- Exploring
  - Fibonacci Magic Squares 2.3(1964)216
  - Fibonacci Numbers 1.1(1963)57
  - Fibonacci Numbers with a Calculator 2.2(1964)138
  - Fibonacci Polygons 1.3(1963)60
  - Fibonacci Representation of Integers, The 1.4(1963)72; 2.2(1964)114
  - Fibonacci Residues 2.1(1964)42
  - Generalized Fibonacci-Lucas Relations 3.4(1965)319
  - Geometric-Algebraic Fibonacci Patterns 2.4(1964)318
  - Recurrent Sequences 1.2(1963)81; Errata 2.1(1964)66
  - Special Fibonacci Relations 4.3(1966)262
- Math Morals 3.1(1965)53
- Note on Third Order Determinants 3.1(1965)59
- On Square Lucas Numbers 2.1(1964)11
- On the Form of Primitive Factors of Fibonacci Numbers 1.1(1963)43
- On the Ordering of Fibonacci Sequences 1.4(1963)43; Errata 2.1(1964)38
- Periodic Properties of Fibonacci Summations 1.3(1963)33
- Primes which Are Factors of All Fibonacci Sequences 2.1(1964)33

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### A

- Alfred, U., Br. (Also see under Brousseau, Alfred, Br)  
Seeking the Lost Gold Mine or Exploring for Fibonacci Factorizations  
3.2(1965)129  
Some Determinants Involving Powers of Fibonacci Numbers 2.2(1964)81  
Strip Method of Summing Linear Fibonacci Expressions, A 3.3(1965)224
- Alladi, Krishnaswami  
Approximation of Irrationals with Farey Fibonacci Fractions 13.3(1975)255  
Farey Sequence of Fibonacci Numbers, A 13.1(1975)1  
On Polynomials Generated by Triangular Arrays 14.5(1976)461  
On the Probability that  $n$  and  $\Omega(n)$  Are Relatively Prime 19.3(1981)228  
Rapid Method to Form Farey Fibonacci Fractions, A 13.1(1975)31
- Alladi, Krishnaswami &  
Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.  
Compositions and Recurrence Relations  
Part I: Compositions with Ones and Twos 13.3(1975)233;  
Part II: 15.3(1977)239  
Compositions with Ones and Twos 13.3(1975)233  
Generalized Fibonacci Tiling 13.2(1975)137  
In-Winding Spirals 14.2(1976)144  
Limiting Ratios of Convolved Recursive Sequences 15.3(1977)211  
On Tribonacci Numbers and Related Functions 15.1(1977)42
- Shannon, A.G.  
On a Property of Consecutive Farey-Fibonacci Fractions 15.2(1977)153
- Alameddine, Ahmad Fawzi  
Bounds on the Fibonacci Number of a Maximal Outerplanar Graph  
36.3(1998)206
- Allard, A. &  
Lecomte, P.  
Periods and Entry Points in Fibonacci Sequence 17.1(1979)51
- Allen, H.D.  
Metric Paper to Fall Short of "Golden Mean" 15.3(1977)220
- Alm, Jeremy F. &  
Herales, T.  
Note on Prime Fibonacci Sequences, A 54.1(2016)55
- Almkvist, Gert  
Solution to a Tantalizing Problem, A 24.4(1986)316
- Alonso, James  
Arithmetic Sequences of Higher Order 14.2(1976)147
- Alperin, Roger C.  
Integer Sequences Generated by  $x_{n+1} = ((x_n)^2 + A)/x_{n-1}$  49.4(2011)362
- dAl-Salam, Nadhla A.  
Some Operational Formulas for the  $q$ -Laguerre Polynomials 22.2(1984)166

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### A

- Al-Salam, W.A. &  
Verma, A.  
Fibonacci Numbers and Eulerian Polynomials 9.1(1971)18
- Al-Shaghay, Abdullah &  
Dilcher, K.  
Congruences for Partial Sums of Reciprocals 53.2(2015)98
- Alspach, Brian &  
Heinrich, K.  
Perfect Magic Cubes of Order  $4m$  19.2(1981)97
- Altevogt, Rudolf &  
Davis, T.A.  
Golden Mean of the Human Body 17.4(1979)340
- Altınkaya, E. &  
Dursun, T.  
On the Almost Hilbert-Smith Matrices 40.4(2002)339
- Alvarado, Alejandra  
Arithmetic Progressions in the  $y$ -coordinates on Certain Elliptic Curves,  
PXIV(2011)1
- Alvfeldt, Olov  
Brain Teaser Related to Fibonacci Numbers, A 7.3(1969)310
- Anatassova, Vassia K. &  
Turner, J.C.  
On Triangles and Squares Marked with Goldpoints - Studies of Golden Tiles,  
PVIII(1999)11
- Anaya, Janet Crump &  
Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.  
Primer for the Fibonacci Numbers, A, Part XI: Multisection Generating  
Functions for the Columns of Pascal's Triangle 11.1(1973)85
- Anaya, Robert &  
Crump, J.  
Generalized Greatest Integer Function Theorem, A 10.2(1972)207
- Andaloro, Paul J.  
 $3x + 1$  Problem and Directed Graphs The 40.1(2002)43
- Andersen, Harold &  
Brousseau, Alfred, Br. & Povse, J.  
Curious Property of Unit Fractions of the Form  $1/d$  where  $(d, 10) = 1$ , A  
11.1(1973)91
- Anderson, David A. &  
Loyer, M.W.  
Diophantine Equation  $Nb^2 = c^2 + N + 1$ , The 17.1(1979)69

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### A

- Anderson, Jean H.  
Spirals, Checkerboards, Polyominoes, and the Fibonacci Sequence 8.1(1970)90
- Anderson, O.D.  
Some More Patterns from Pascal's Triangle 16.4(1978)296
- Anderson, Peter G.  
Advances in Linear Pixel Shuffling, PVI(1996)1  
Book review: The Magic of Math: Solving for x and Figuring Out Why by  
Arthur Benjamin 54.1(2016)94  
Book Review: Proofs that Really Count: The Art of Combinatorial Proof by  
Arthur T. Benjamin and Jennifer J. Quinn, 43.4(2005)326  
Convolution Combinatorially, PXII(2010)11  
Extended Fibonacci Zeckendorf Theory (Also listed as "More Properties of the  
Zeckendorf Array" PXVI-52.5(2014)15  
Fibonacci, PI(1986)1  
Fibonacci-Based Pseudo-Random Number Generator, A, PIV(1991)1  
Fibonacci Shuffle Tree, The, PVII(1998)9  
Multidimensional Golden Means, PV(1993)1  
On the Formula  $\pi = 2 \sum \text{Arcot } f_{2k+1}$  16.2(1978)118  
Tiling Rectangles, Cylinders, and Möbius Strips PXIV(2011)11
- Anderson, Peter G. &  
Bicknell-Johnson, M.  
Multidimensional Zeckendorf Representations 49.1(2011)4  
Representations Using Negatively Subscripted Fibonacci and Tribonacci  
Numbers with Applications, PX1(2009)23
- Bruckman, P.S.  
Conjectures on the Z-Densities of the Fibonacci Sequence 36.3(1998)263
- Cooper, C.  
Every Positive K-Bonacci Sequence Eventually Agrees with a Row of the  
K-Zeckendorf Array 49.4(2011)303
- Erickson, L.  
Patterns in Differences Between Rows in k-Zeckendorf Arrays 50.1(2012)11
- Lewis, R.H.  
Board Tiling of the Second Kind, PXIII(2010)153
- Szybist, J.  
Digital Halftoning Using Error Diffusion and Linear Pixel Shuffling,  
PVIII(1999)337
- Ando, Shiro  
Note on the Polygonal Numbers, A 19.2(1981)180  
On a System of Diophantine Equations Concerning the Polygonal Numbers  
20.4(1982)349  
On a System of Sequences Defined by a Recurrence Relation 33.3(1995)279  
On the Numbers of the Form  $an^2 + bn$  22.3(1984)259

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### A

- Ando, Shiro  
On the Period of Sequences Modulo a Prime Satisfying a Second Order  
recurrence, PVII(1998)17  
Triangular Array with Hexagon Property, Dual to Pascal's Triangle, A,  
PII(1988)61
- Ando, Shiro &  
Hilano, T.  
Disjoint Covering of the Set of Natural Numbers Consisting of Sequences  
Defined by a Recurrence Whose Characteristic Equation Has a Pisot Number  
Root, A 33.4(1995)363
- Hayashi, M.  
Counting the Number of Equivalence Classes of  $(m,F)$  Sequences and their  
Generalizations 35.1(1997)3  
Two Generalizations of Gould's Star of David Theorem, PIV(1991)219
- Long, C.T.  
Another Generalization of Gould's Star of David Theorem 30.3(1992)251
- Long, C.T. & Sato, D.  
Generalizations to Large Hexagons of the Star of David Theorem with Respect  
to GCD, PVII(1998)23
- Long, C.T. & Schulz, W.C.  
Extension of the GCD Star of David Theorem, An 45.3(2007)194
- Nagasaka, K.  
Symmetric Recursive Sequences Mod M, PII(1988)17
- Sato, D.  
GCD Property on Pascal's Pyramid and the Corresponding LCM Property of  
the Modified Pascal Pyramid, A, PIII(1990)7  
Minimal Center Covering Stars with Respect to LCM in Pascal's Pyramid and  
Its Generalizations, PVI(1996)23  
Multiple Color Version of the Star of David Theorems on Pascal's Triangle and  
Related Arrays of Numbers, PVI(1996)31  
Necessary and Sufficient Condition that Rays of a Star Configuration on Pascal's  
Triangle Cover Its Center with Respect to GCD and LCM, A, PV(1993)11  
On GCD-LCM Duality between Pascal's Pyramid and the Modified Pascal  
Pyramid 43.1(2005)15  
On p-adic Complementary Theorems Between Pascal's Triangle and the  
Modified Pascal Triangle 38.3(2000)194  
On the Generalized Binomial Coefficients defined by Strong Divisibility  
Sequences, PVIII(1999)1  
On the Minimal Center Covering Stars with Respect to GCD in Pascal's  
Pyramid and Its Generalizations, PV(1993)37



## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### A

- Ando, Shiro &  
Sato, D.  
On the Proof of GCD and LCM Equalities Concerning the Generalized  
Binomial and Multinomial Coefficients, PIV(1991)9  
Translatable and Rotatable Configurations Which Give Equal Product, Equal  
GCD and Equal LCM Properties Simultaneously, PIII(1990)15
- Sato, D. & Long, C.T  
Generalizations to Large Hexagons of the Star of David Theorem with Respect  
to GCD, PVII(1998)23
- Andrade, Ana &  
Pethe, S.P.  
On the rth-Order Nonhomogeneous Recurrence Relation and Some Generalized  
Fibonacci Sequences 30.3(1992)256
- Andreassian, Agnes  
Fibonacci Sequences Modulo M 12.1(1974)51; Errata 12.4(1974)345
- André-Jeannin, Richard  
Differential Properties of a General Class of Polynomials 33.5(1995)453  
Divisibility of Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers by their Subscripts  
29.4(1991)364  
Generalization of Morgan-Voyce Polynomials, A 32.3(1994)228  
Generalized Complex Fibonacci and Lucas Functions 29.1(1991)13  
Lambert Series and the Summation of Reciprocals in Certain Fibonacci-Lucas-  
Type Sequences 28.3(1990)223  
Note on a General Class of Polynomials, A, Part I 32.5(1994)445;  
Part II 33.4(1995)341  
Note on the Irrationality of Certain Lucas Infinite Series, A 29.2(1991)132  
On a Conjecture of Piero Filipponi 32.1(1994)11  
On Determinants whose Elements Are Recurring Sequences of Arbitrary Order  
29.4(1991)304  
On the Equations  $U_n = U_q x^2$ , where q is Odd, and  $V_n = V_q x^2$ , where q is Even  
30.2(1992)133  
On the Existence of Even Fibonacci Pseudoprimes with Parameters P and Q  
34.1(1996)75  
On the Integrity of Certain Infinite Series 36.2(1998)174  
Sequences of Integers Satisfying Recurrence Relations 29.3(1991)205  
Summation of Certain Reciprocal Series Related to Fibonacci and Lucas  
Numbers 29.3(1991)200  
Summation of Reciprocals in Certain Second-Order Recurring Sequences  
35.1(1997)68

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### A

- Andrews, George E.  
Combinatorial Analysis and Fibonacci Numbers 12.2(1974)141  
Fibonacci Numbers and the Rogers-Ramanujan Identities 42.1(2004)3  
Some Formulae for the Fibonacci Sequence with Generalizations 7.2(1969)113;  
Errata 7.3(1969)274
- Andrica, Dorin &  
Buzeteanu, S.  
On the Reduction of a Linear Recurrence of Order  $r$  23.1(1985)81
- Antoniadis, Jannis A.  
Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers of the Form  $3z^2 \pm 1$ , 23.4(1985)300  
Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers of the Form  $3z^2 \pm 1$ , 23.4(1985)300  
Generalized Fibonacci Numbers and Some Diophantine Equations  
23.3(1985)199
- Antonini, Rita Giuliano  
On the Notion of Uniform Distribution Mod 1, 29.3(1991)230
- Antzoulakos, Demetris L. &  
Philippou, A.N.  
Generalized Multivariate Fibonacci Polynomials of Order  $K$  and the Multivariate  
Negative Binomial Distribution of the Same Order 29.4(1991)322  
Longest Success and Failure Runs and New Polynomials Related to the  
Fibonacci-Type Polynomials of Order  $K$ , PVII(1998)29  
Multivariate Fibonacci Polynomials of Order  $K$  and the Multiparameter  
Negative Binomial Distribution of the Same Order, PIII(1990)273  
Multivariate Pascal Polynomials of Order  $K$  with Probability Applications  
PVIII(1999)27
- Arce, Gonzalo R.  
Fibonacci and Related Sequences in Digital Filtering 22.3(1984)208
- Ardal, Hayri &  
Gunderson, D.S., Jungić, V., Landman, B.M. & Williamson, K.  
Ramsey Results Involving the Fibonacci Numbers 46/47.1(2008/09)10
- Ardila, Federico  
Coefficients of A Fibonacci Power Series, The 42.3(2004)202
- Arkin, Joseph  
Certain Arithmetical Properties of  $\frac{1}{2}k(a_k \pm 1)$  8.5(1970)531  
Convergence of the Coefficients in a Recurring Power Series 7.1(1969)41  
Convergence of the Coefficients in the  $k$ th Power of a Power Series  
11.1(1973)15  
Extension of a Theorem of Euler, An 8.4(1970)421  
First Solution of the Classical Eulerian Magic Cube Problem of Order Ten, The  
11.2(1973)174  
Ladder Network Analysis Using Polynomials 3.2(1965)139

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### A

- Arkin, Joseph  
Note on a Theorem of Jacobi, A 4.4(1966)359  
Solution of Orthogonal Triples in Four Superimposed 10 x 10 x 10 Latin Cubes, A 12.2(1974)133  
Solution to the Classical Problem of Finding Systems of Three Mutually Orthogonal Numbers in a Cube Formed by Three Superimposed 10 x 10 x 10 Cubes, A 11.5(1973)485
- Arkin, Joseph &  
Arney, D.C., Bergum, G.E., Burr, S.A. & Porter, B.J.  
Recurring-Sequences Tiling 27.4(1989)323  
Tiling the  $K^{\text{th}}$  Power of a Power Series 28.3(1990)266  
Unique Fibonacci Formulas 27.4(1989)296  
Arney, D.C., Bergum, G.E., Giordano, F.R. & Kolb, R.A.  
Extension of an Old Classical Diophantine Problem, An, PV(1993)45  
Arney, D.C., Dewald, L.S. & Giordano, F.R.  
Supercube, PIV(1991)17  
Arney, D.C., Giordano, F.R. & Kolb, R.A.  
Note on Fundamental Properties of Recurring Series, A, PIV(1991)33  
Bergum, G.E.  
More on the Problem of Diophantus, PII(1988)177  
Giordano, F.R., Arney, D.C. & Dewald, L.S.  
Supercube, PIV(1991)17  
Giordano, F.R., Arney, D.C. & Kolb, R.A.  
Note on Fundamental Properties of Recurring Series, A, PIV(1991)33  
Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.  
Extension of the Fibonacci Numbers (Part II), An 8.2(1970)199  
Generalized Fibonacci Number and its Relation to Wilson's Theorem, The 13.2(1975)107  
Hoggatt, V.E., Jr. & Straus, E.G.  
On Euler's Solution to a Problem of Diophantus Part I: 17.4(1979)333;  
Part II: 18.2(1980)170  
Pollack, R.  
Recurrence Formulas 8.1(1970)4  
Singh, K.  
New Type Magic Latin 3-Cube of Order Ten, A 19.1(1981)76  
Smith, P.  
Treble-Magic Systems in a Latin 3-Cube of Order Eight 14.2(1976)167  
Straus, E. G.  
Latin k-Cubes 12.3(1974)288  
Orthogonal Latin Systems 19.4(1981)289

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### A

- Arney, David C. &  
Arkin, J., Bergum, G.E., Burr, S.A. & Porter, B.J.  
Recurring-Sequences Tiling 27.4(1989)323  
Tiling the  $K^{\text{th}}$  Power of a Power Series 28.3(1990)266  
Unique Fibonacci Formulas 27.4(1989)296  
Arkin, J., Bergum, G.E., Giordano, F.R. & Kolb, R.A.  
Extension of an Old Classical Diophantine Problem, An, PV(1993)45  
Arkin, J., Dewald, L. S. & Giordano, F. R.  
Supercube, PIV(1991)17  
Arkin, J., Giordano, F.R. & Kolb, R.A.  
Note on Fundamental Properties of Recurring Series, A,  
Arpaia, Pasquale J.  
Generating Solutions for a Special Class of Diophantine Equations  
32.2(1994)170  
Generating Solutions for a Special Class of Diophantine Equations II  
42.1(2004)36  
Ascher, Marcia  
Combinatorial Identity, A 12.2(1974)186  
Asveld, Peter R.J.  
Another Family of Fibonacci-Like Sequences 25.4(1987)361  
Family of Fibonacci-Like Sequences, A 25.1(1987)81  
Fibonacci-Like Differential Equations with a Polynomial Nonhomogeneous  
Part 27.4(1989)303  
Atanassov, Krassimir T.  
On a Generalization of the Fibonacci Sequence in the Case of Three Sequences  
27.1(1989)7  
On a Second New Generalization of the Fibonacci Sequence 24.4(1986)362  
Remark on a New Direction for a Generalization of the Fibonacci Sequence  
33.3(1995)249  
Atanassov, Krassimir T. &  
Atanassov, L.C. & Sasselov, D.D.  
New Perspective to the Generalization of the Fibonacci Sequence, A  
23.1(1985)21  
DeFord, D.R. & Shannon, A.G.  
Pulsated Fibonacci Recurrences PXVI-52.5(2014)22  
Hlebarska, J. & Mihov, S.  
Recurrent Formulas of the Generalized Fibonacci and Tribonacci Sequences  
30.1(1992)77  
Knott, R., Ozeki, K., Shannon, A.G. & Szalay, L.  
Inequalities Among Related Pairs of Fibonacci Numbers 41.1(2003)20

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### A

- Atanassov, Krassimir T. &  
Shannon, A.G.  
Fibonacci Planes and Spaces, PVIII(1999)43  
Some Relations Associated With The Alavi Sequences, PXII(2010)197
- Atanassov, Liliya C.&  
Atanassov, K.T.& Sasselov, D.D.  
New Perspective to the Generalization of the Fibonacci Sequence, A  
23.1(1985)21
- Austin, Richard &  
Guy, R.  
Binary Sequences without Isolated Ones 16.1(1978)84
- Avart, Christian  
Characterization of Converging Ducci Sequences Over  $Z_2$ , A 49.2(2011)155  
Result About Cycles in Ducci Sequences, A. 51.2(2013)137  
Reversing Ducci Sequences 50.3(2012)265
- Avila, Brandon &  
Chen, Y  
On Moduli for Which the Lucas Numbers Contain a Complete Residue system  
51.2(2013)151
- Avriel, Mordecai &  
Wilde, D.J.  
Optimality Proof for the Symmetric Fibonacci Search Technique 4.3(1966)265
- Aydin, Hüseyin &  
Dikici, R.  
General Fibonacci Sequences in Finite Groups 36.3(1998)216
- Dikici, R. & Smith, G.S.  
Wall and Vinson Revisited, PV(1993)61
- Smith, G.S.  
Fourier Analysis in Finite Nilpotent Groups, PV(1993)49

### B

- Babb, Robert Gordon II  
On the Order of Systems of Two Simultaneous Linear Difference Equations in  
Two Variables 14.1(1976)78
- Babu, A.G.T. &  
Hsia, W.S.  
Note on the Multiplication of Two 3 x 3 Fibonacci-Rowed Matrices, A  
18.1(1980)43
- Bachraoui, Mohamed El  
Relatively Prime Partitions with Two and Three Parts 46/47.4(2008/09)341

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### B

- Back, Greg &  
Caragiu, M.  
Greatest Prime Factor and Recurrent Sequences, The 48.4(2010)358
- Backstrom, Robert P.  
On Reciprocal Series Related to Fibonacci Numbers with Subscripts in  
Arithmetic Progression 19.1(1981)14  
On the Determination of the Zeros of the Fibonacci Sequence 4.4(1966)313
- Bacon, Michael R. &  
Bergum, G.E., Cook, C.K. & Hillman, R.A.  
Some Specific Binet Forms for Higher-dimensional Jacobsthal and Other  
Recurrence Relations PXIV(2011)69
- Cook, C.K.  
Some Identities for Jacobsthal and Jacobsthal-lucas Numbers satisfying Higher  
Order Recurrence Relations PXV(2013)27  
Some Polygonal Number Summation Formulas 52.4(2014)336
- Cook, C.K. & Graves, R.K.  
Using Matrices to Derive Identities for Recursive Sequences 54.3(2016)204
- Cook, C.K. & Hendel, R.J.  
Extending Freitag's Fibonacci-Like Magic Square to Other Dimensions  
50.2(2012)119
- Cook, C. K. & Hillman, R.A.  
"Magicness: of Powers of Some magic Squares, The 48.4(2010)298  
Triangular Number Patterns in the Coefficients and Diagonal Sequences of  
Zernike and Related Polynomials, PXIII(2010)35
- Baczkowski, Daniel &  
Fasoranti, O. & Finch, C.E.  
Lucas-Sierpiński and Lucas-Riesel Numbers 49.4(2011)334
- Bagdasar, Ovidiu D. &  
Fennessey, D.J. & Larcombe, P.J.  
On a Result of Bunder Involving Horadam Sequences: A New Proof,  
52.2(2014)175
- Larcombe, P.J.  
On the Characterization of Periodic Complex Horadam Sequences 51.1(2013)28  
On the Number of Complex Horadam Sequences with a Fixed Period  
51.4(2013)339
- Bai, Zai-Qiao &  
Finch, S.R.  
Fibonacci and Lucas Representations 54.4(2016)319
- Baica, Malvina  
n-Dimensional Fibonacci Numbers and their Applications 21.4(1983)285
- Bailey, D.F.  
More Binomial Coefficient Congruences 30.2(1992)121

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### B

- Baker, I.N. &  
Rippon, P.J.  
Note on Infinite Exponentials, A, 23.2(1985)106
- Balakrishnan, Narayanaswamy &  
Balasubramanian, K. & Viveros, R.  
Some Discrete Distributions Related to Extended Pascal Triangles 33.5(1995)415
- Koutras, M.V.  
Random Combinations with Bounded Differences and Cospan 38.2(2000)145
- Balakrishnan, U.  
Some Remarks on  $(n)$  32.4(1994)293
- Balasubramanian, K. &  
Balakrishnan, N. & Viveros, R.  
Some Discrete Distributions Related to Extended Pascal Triangles  
33.5(1995)415
- Balasubramanian, N.  
On Friendly-Pairs of Arithmetic Functions 28.1(1990)43
- Balasubrahmanyam, N. &  
Sivaramakrishnan, R.  
Friendly-Pairs of Multiplicative Functions 25.4(1987)320
- Balestrino, Aldo &  
Fagiolini, A. & Zini, G.  
Generalized Fibonacci Dynamical Systems, PXIII(2010)211
- Balkin, Sandy D. &  
Cousins, D.S., Orr, C.K. & Reiter, C.A.  
Short Periods of Continued Fraction Convergents Modulo M: A Generalization  
of the Fibonacci Case 33.3(1995)222
- Ballew, David W. &  
Weger, R.C.  
Pythagorean Triples and Triangular Numbers 17.2(1979)168
- Ballot, Christian  
Divisibility of Fibonomials and Lucasnomials via A General Kummer Rule  
53.3(2015)194  
On Zeckendorf and Base  $b$  Digit Sums 51.4(2013)319  
Weak Generalization of Ordinary Lucas Sequences Involving The Sequence  
 $\{A^N + B^N + C^N\}_{N \geq 0}$ , A, PXI(2009)39
- Ballot, Christian &  
Elia, M.  
Rank and Period of Primes in the Fibonacci Sequence. A Trichotomy  
45.1(2007)56
- Banerjee, Mahadev &  
Waller, W.G.  
Summation of the Series  $y^n + (y + 1)^n + \dots + x^n$ , 18.1(1980)35

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### B

- Bange, David W. &  
Barkauskas, A.E.  
Fibonacci Graceful Graphs 21.3(1983)174
- Barkauskas, A.E. & Slater, P.J.  
Fibonacci Numbers in Tree Counts for Maximal Outerplane and Related  
Graphs 19.1(1981)28
- Bankoff, Leon  
Fibonacci Curiosity, A 14.1(1976)17  
Fibonacci Pleasantry, A 14.1(1976)29
- Banks, David &  
Somer, L.  
Period Patterns of Certain Second-Order Linear Recurrences Modulo a Prime  
PIV(1991)37
- Barbero, Stefano &  
Abrate, M., Cerruti, U. & Murru, N.  
Accelerations of Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 49.3(2011)255  
Periodic Representations for Cubic Irrationalities 50.3(2012)252
- Cerruti, U.  
Catalan Moments, PXIII(2020)187
- Cerruti, U. & Murru, N.  
Solving the Pell Equation Via Rédel Rational Functions 48.4(2010)348
- Barcucci, Elena &  
Bélanger, L. & Brlek, S.  
On Tribonacci Sequences, 42.4(2004)314
- Barkauskas, Anthony E. &  
Bange, D.W.  
Fibonacci Graceful Graphs 21.3(1983)174
- Bange, D.W. & Slater, P. J.  
Fibonacci Numbers in Tree Counts for Maximal Outerplane and Related  
Graphs 19.1(1981)28
- Barley, W.C.  
Triangles De Fibonacci, 9.4(1971)413
- Baron, G. &  
Boesch, F.T., Prodinger, H., Tichy, R.F. & Wang, J.F.  
Number of Spanning Trees in the Square of a Cycle, The 23.3(1985)258
- Barrale, Thomas J. &  
Hendel, R.J. & Sluys, M.  
Proof of the Tojaaldi Sequence Conjectures PXV(2013)63  
Sequences of the Initial Digits of Fibonacci Numbers PXIV(2011)25
- Barry, Arthur &  
Bezuszka, S.S.J.  
Fibonacci and Lucas Tannenbaum, A 23.4(1985)369



## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### B

- Barry, Michael J.J. &  
Lo Bello, A.J.  
Moment Generating Function of the Geometric Distribution of Order  $k$ , The  
31.2(1993)178
- Basin, S.L.  
Fibonacci Sequence as it Appears in Nature, The 1.1(1963)53  
Note on Waring's Formula for Sums of Like Powers of Roots, A 2.2(1964)119
- Basin, S.L. &  
Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.  
Primer on the Fibonacci Sequence, A Part I: 1.1(1963)65; Part II: 1.2(1963)61;  
Errata 2.1(1964)66  
Representations by Complete Sequences Part I (Fibonacci)1.3(1963)1
- Bastida, Julio R.  
Determination of Certain Fields of Invariants, The 19.2(1981)147
- Bastida, Julio R. &  
DeLeon, M.J.  
Quadratic Property of Certain Linearly Recurrent Sequences, A 19.2(1981)144
- Bateman, Roger A. &  
Clark, E.A., Hancock, M.L. & Reiter, C.A.  
Period of Convergents Modulo  $M$  of Reduced Quadratic Irrationals, The  
29.3(1991)220
- Baudert, F.R.  
Apollonius Problem, The 18.1(1980)33
- Bauer, R.L.  
Numbers that Are Both Triangular and Square-Their Triangular Roots and  
Square Roots 9.2(1971)196
- Baumgart, B.G.  
Letter: Periodicity of Last Digits 2.4(1964)260
- Beard, Robert S.  
Fibonacci Drawing Board 2.3(1964)161  
Fibonacci Drawing Board-Design of the Great Pyramid of Gizeh, The  
6.1(1968)85  
Powers of the Golden Section 4.2(1966)163  
Star Geometry 4.1(1966)70
- Beardon, Alan F.  
Sums and Differences of Values of a Quadratic Polynomial, 41.4(2003)372
- Beck István  
Partial Orders and the Fibonacci Numbers 28.2(1990)172

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### B

- Beck, Walter E. &  
Najar, R.M.  
Fixed Points of Certain Arithmetic Functions 15.4(1977)337  
Hyperperfect and Unitary Hyperperfect Numbers 23.3(1985)270  
More Reduced Amicable Pairs 15.4(1977)331  
Reduced and Augmented Amicable Pairs to 108 31.4(1993)295
- Beckwith, Olivia &  
Bower, A., Gaudet, L., Insoft, R., Li, S., Miller, S.J. & Tosteson, T.  
Average Gap Distribution for Generalized Zeckendorf Decompositions, The  
51.1(2013)13
- Bedratyuk, Leonid  
Derivations and Identities for Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials 51.4(2013)351
- Bege, Antal &  
Kátai, Z.  
Sierpinski-like Triangle-Patterns in Bi- and Fibon-omial Triangles PXV(2013)5
- Behera, Akur &  
Liptai, K., Panda, G.K. & Szalay, L.  
Balancing with Fibonacci Powers 49.1(2011)28  
Panda, G.K.  
On the Square Roots of Triangular Numbers 37.2(1999)98
- Behrend, Michael  
Proof of Kimberling's "Even Second Column" conjecture 50.2(2012)106
- Beiter, Marion  
Coefficients of the Cyclotomic Polynomial  $F_{3q}(x)$  16.4(1978)302
- Bélanger, Luc &  
Barcucci, E. & Brlek, S.  
On Tribonacci Sequences, 42.4(2004)314
- Belbachir, Hacéne &  
Belkhir, A.  
Tiling Approach to Obtain Identities for Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas  
Numbers, PXV(2013)13
- Belkhir, Amine &  
Belbachir, H.  
Tiling Approach to Obtain Identities for Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas  
Numbers, PXV(2013)13
- Belkheir, Essebbar  
Double Indexed Fibonacci Sequences and the Bivariate Probability  
Distribution, 41.4(2003)290
- Bender, C.  
Fibonacci Transmission Lines 31.3(1993)227

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### B

- Benjamin, Arthur T.  
    Lucas Triangle Recounted, The, PX11(2010)169  
    Self-Avoiding Walks and Fibonacci Numbers 44.4(2006)330
- Benjamin, Arthur T. &  
    Cameron, N.T. & Quinn, J.J.  
        Fibonacci Determinants - A Combinatorial Approach 45.1(2007)39
- Cameron, N.T., Quinn, J.J. & Yerger, C.R.  
        Catalan Determinants - A Combinatorial Approach, PXII((2000)27
- Carnes, T.A., & B. Cloitre  
        Recounting the Sums of the Cubes of Fibonacci Numbers, PXI(2009)45
- Chinn, P., Scott, J. & Simay, G.  
        Combinations of Two-Toned Tilings 49.4(2011)290
- Gerdemann, D.  
        Fibonacci Identities Derived From Path Counting in Automata, PXIII(2010)237
- Heberle, C.R.  
        Counting on  $r$ -Fibonacci Numbers, 52.2(2014)121
- Neer, J.D., Otero, D.E. & Sellers, J.A.  
        Probabilistic View of Certain Weighted Fibonacci Sums, A 41.4(2003)360
- Quinn, J.J. & Rouse, J.A.  
        Fibonomial Identities, PIX(2004)19
- Quinn, J.J. & Su, F.E.  
        Phased Tilings and Generalized Fibonacci Identities 38.2(2000)282
- Plott, S.S.  
        Combinatorial Approach to Fibonomial Coefficients 46/47.1(2008/09)7  
        Errata: A Combinatorial Approach to Fibonomial Coefficients 48.3(2010)276
- Reiland, E.  
        Combinatorial Proofs of Fibonomial Identities PXVI-52.5(2014)28
- Rouse, J.A.  
        Recounting Binomial Fibonacci Identities, PIX(2004)25  
        When Does  $F_M^L$  Divide  $F_n$ ? A Combinatorial Solution, PXI(2009)53
- Scott, J.N  
        Third and Fourth Binomials Coefficients 49.2(2011)99
- Benito, Smantha &  
    Wassell, S.R.  
        Edge-Length Ratios Between Dual Platonic Solids: a Surprisingly New Result  
        Involving the Golden Ratio 50.2(2012)144
- Bennett, Larry &  
    Bergum, G.E., Horadam, A.F. & Moore, S.D.  
        Jacobsthal Polynomials and a Conjecture Concerning Fibonacci-Like Matrices  
        23.3(1985)240

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### B

- Bennett, Larry &  
Necochea, A.  
On a Certain Sequence of Quotients of a Sequence 7.1(1989)70
- Benyi, Arpad  
Olympiad Problem, Euler Sequence, and Stirling's Formula, An 40.4(2002)295
- Bérczes, Attila &  
Liptal, K. & Pink, I.  
On Generalized Balancing Sequences 48.2(2010)121
- Berenhaut, Kenneth S. &  
Fan, Y.W. & Morton, D.C.  
Bounds for Second Order Recurrences in Terms of Maximal Products Over  
Integer Partitions, PXI(2009)59
- Magargee, E.M. & Rabidoux, S.M.  
Asymptotic Behavior of Solutions to Minimum-maximum Delay Recurrences  
of Higher-order PXIV(2011)43
- Magargee, E.M. & Stancil, B.J.  
Fibonacci-type Piecewise Linear Recurrences and Generalized  
Ramanujan-Nagell Equations PXIV(2011)51
- O'Keefe, A.B. & Saidak, F.  
Remarks on Linear recurrences of the form  $y_n = y_{n-1} + a_{n-1}y_{n-2}$ , PXII(2010)141
- Beresin, M. &  
Levine, E. & Lubell, D.  
On the Coefficients of a Generating Series 9.5(1971)467
- Berethé, V. &  
Brlék, S. & Choquette, P.  
New Characterization of the Fibonacci Word, A, PXI(2009)67
- Berg, Christian &  
Durán, A.J.  
Fibonacci Numbers, Euler's 2-Periodic Continued Fractions and Moment  
Sequences 49.1(2011)66
- Berg, Kimmo &  
Flesch, J. & Thuijsman, F.  
Golden and Silver Ratios in Bargaining 53.2(2015)130
- Berg, Murray  
Phi, The Golden Ratio (to 4599 Decimal Places)and Fibonacci Numbers  
4.2(1966)157
- Bergart, Jeff  
Fibonacci "Whack" Alongside the head: My Journey into the World of Book  
Collecting, A 49.2(2011)177

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### B

- Bergum, Gerald E.  
Addenda to Geometry of a Generalized Simson's Formula 22.1(1984)22  
Editorial: A Letter of Gratitude 36.1(1998)275  
Editor's Note on the Hoggatt Memorial Issue 19.5(1981)457  
Letter: Spraggon's Thesis on the Research of Hoggatt 23.2(1985)180  
Note on the Fermat-Pellian Equation  $x^2 - 2y^2 = 1$ , A 12.2(1974)212
- Bergum, Gerald E. &  
Arkin, J.  
More on the Problem of Diophantus, PII(1988)177
- Arkin, J., Arney, D.C., Burr, S.A. & Porter, B.J.  
Recurring-Sequence Tiling 27.4(1989)323  
Tiling the  $K^{\text{th}}$  Power of a Power Series 28.3(1990)266  
Unique Fibonacci Formulas 27.4(1989)296
- Arkin, J., Arney, D.C., Giordano, F.R. & Kolb, R.A.  
Extension of an Old Classical Diophantine Problem, An, PV(1993)45
- Bacon, M.R., Cook, C.K. & Hillman, R.A.  
Some Specific Binet Forms for Higher-dimensional Jacobsthal and Other  
Recurrence Relations PXIV(2011)69
- Bennett, L., Horadam, A.F. & Moore, S.D.  
Jacobsthal Polynomials and a Conjecture Concerning Fibonacci-Like Matrices  
23.3(1985)240
- Bicknell-Johnson, M.  
Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, The,  $\{C_n\}$ ,  $C_n = C_{n-1} + C_{n-2} + K$ , PII(1988)193
- Burke, J.R.  
Covering the Integers with Linear Recurrences, PII(1988)143
- Cook, C.K.  
Integer Sided Triangles Whose Ratio of Altitude to Base is an Integer,  
PV(1993)137
- Deshpande, M.N.  
Interesting Arrays Associated with Fibonacci Sequences, PVI(1996)85
- Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.  
Application of the Characteristic of the Generalized Fibonacci Sequence, An  
15.3(1977)215  
Combinatorial Problem Involving Recursive Sequences and Tridiagonal Matrices  
A 16.2(1978)113  
Divisibility and Congruence Relations 12.2(1974)189  
Family of Tridiagonal Matrices, A 16.3(1978)285  
Generalized Convolution Arrays 13.3(1975)193  
Infinite Series with Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials 17.2(1979)147  
Irreducibility of Lucas and Generalized Lucas Polynomials 12.1(1974)95

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### B

- Bergum, Gerald E. &  
Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.  
Limits of Quotients for the Convolved Fibonacci Sequence and Related  
Sequences 15.2(1977)113  
Numerator Polynomial Coefficient Array for the Convolved Fibonacci Sequence  
14.1(1976)43  
Problem of Fermat and the Fibonacci Sequence, A 15.4(1977)323  
Some Extensions of Wythoff Pair Sequences 18.1(1980)28  
Sums and Products for Recurring Sequences 13.2(1975)115
- Hoggatt, V.E., Jr. & Wagner, W.J.  
Chebyshev Polynomials and Related Sequences 13.1(1975)19
- Horadam, A.F. & Shannon, A.G.  
Infinite Classes of Sequence-Generated Circles 22.3(1984)247
- Long, C.  
On a Problem of Diophantus, PII(1988)183
- Bernoussi, Benaissa &  
Motta, W., Richidi, M. & Saeka, O.  
Approximation of  $\infty$ -Generalized Fibonacci Sequences and Their Asymptotic  
Binet Formula 39.2(2001)168  
On Periodic  $\infty$ -Generalized Fibonacci Sequences, 42.4(2004)361
- Rachidi, M. & Saeki, O.  
Extending the Bernoulli-Euler Method for Finding Zeroes of Holomorphic  
Functions 42.1(2004)55
- Rachidi, M. & Saeki, O.  
Factorial Binet Formula and Distributional Moment Formulation of Generalized  
Fibonacci Sequences 42.4(2004)320
- Bernstein, Leon  
Formula for Fibonacci Numbers from a New Approach to Generalized Fibonacci  
Numbers, A 14.4(1976)358  
Invariant for Combinatorial Identities, An 16.4(1978)354  
Linear Diophantine Equation in n Variables and its Application to Generalized  
Fibonacci Numbers, The 6.3(1968)1  
On Primitive Pythagorean Triangles with Equal Perimeters 27.1(1989)2  
Primitive Pythagorean Triples 20.3(1982)227
- Bernstein, Leon &  
Hasse, H.  
Explicit Determination of the Perron Matrices in Periodic Algorithms of the  
Perron-Jacobi Type with Application to Generalized Fibonacci Numbers  
with Time Impulses 7.4(1969)394

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### B

- Berzsényi, George  
Gaussian Fibonacci Numbers 15.3(1977)233  
Remarks on the Diophantine Equations  $a^2 \pm ab + b^2 = c^2$ , MRFS(1980)34  
Sums of Products of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers 13.4(1975)343
- Berzsényi, George &  
Mootha, V. K.  
Characterization and Extendibility of Pt-Sets 27.3(1989)287
- Beslin, Scott J.  
Reciprocal GCD Matrices and LCM Matrices 29.3(1991)271
- Beslin, Scott J. &  
Ligh, S.  
GCD-Closed Sets and the Determinants of GCD Matrices 30.2(1992)157
- Best, Andrews &  
Dynes, P., Edelsbrunner, X., McDonald, B., Miller, S.J., Tor, K.,  
Turnage-Butterbaugh, C. & Weinstein, M.  
Benford Behavior of Zeckendorf Decompositions PXVI-52.5(2014)35  
Gaussian Behavior of the Number of Summands in Zeckendorf  
Decompositions in Small Intervals PXVI-52.5(2014)47
- Beverage, David G.  
Letters:  
Solvability of  $x^2 + y^2 + z^2 = n$  8.5(1970)498  
Sum of Three Squares 15.3(1977)238  
On a Conjecture of Dmitri Thoro 8.5(1970)475  
Polynomial Representation of Fibonacci Numbers, A 9.5(1971)541  
Polynomials  $P_{2n+1}(x)$  Satisfying  $P_{2n+1}(F_k) = F_{(2n+1)k}$  14.3(1976)197
- Bezuszka, Stanley S.J. &  
Barry, A.  
Fibonacci and Lucas Tannenbaum, A 23.4(1985)369
- D'Angelo, L.  
Application of Tribonacci Numbers, An 15.2(1977)140
- Kikoska, S.  
Polynomial Formula for Fibonacci Numbers, A 28.2(1990)151
- Bhargava, S. &  
Adiga, C. & Somashekara, D.D.  
Three-Square Theorem as an Application of Andrew's Identity 31.2(1993)129
- Bhatnagar, Gaurav  
Analogues of a Fibonacci-Lucas Identity 54.2(2016)166
- Bhattacharya, Bhargab B. &  
Ghose, S., Sinha, B.P. & Srimani, P.K.  
Further Note on Pascal Graphs, A 24.3(1986)251

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### B

- Bhramarambica, M.V.S. &  
Prasad, V.S.R.  
On the Schnirelmann Density of M-Free Integers 27.4(1989)366
- Białek, Krystyna  
Note on Choudhry's Results, A 33.2(1995)179
- Białek, Krystyna &  
Grytczuk, A.  
On Fermat's Equation 29.1(1991)62
- Bibiloni, Louís &  
Paradís, J. & Viader, P.  
Approximation of Quadratic Irrationals and Their Pierce Expansions  
36.2(1998)146  
Note on the Pierce Expansion of a Logarithm 37.3(1999)198
- Bicknell, Marjorie (Johnson, Marjorie Bicknell-)  
Book Reviews:  
The Golden Ratio and Fibonacci Numbers by Richard A. Dunlap  
37.2(1999)116  
I Ching Games of Duke Tan of Chou and C.C. T'ung,  
by H.Y. Li & Sibley S. Morrill 11.3(1973)266  
Mathematical Model of Life and Living, A, by Li Kung Shaw, 10.4(1972)444
- Curious Property of a Second Fraction, A 6.5(1968)34
- Designer Decimals: Fractions Which Contain Second Order Recursion  
Sequences in Their Decimal Expansions, Reading Left to Right or Right  
to Left, PV(1993)69
- Determinants and Identities Involving Fibonacci Squares 10.2(1972)147
- Diagonal Sums in the Harmonic Triangle 19.3(1981)196
- Divisibility Properties of the Fibonacci Numbers Minus One, Generalized to  
 $C_n = C_{n-1} + C_{n-2} + k$  28.2(1990)107
- Editorial: Puzzles Related to the Brousseau/Andersen/Povse Paper, "A Curious  
Property of Unit Fractions of the Form  $1/d$  where  $(d,10)=1$ " 11.1(1973)97
- Fibonacci Chromotology or How to Paint Your Rabbit 16.5(1978)426
- Fibonacci Crostic, A 9.5(1971)538; Corrections to 10.2(1972)198
- Fibonacci Diatomic Array Applied to Fibonacci Representations, The  
PIX(2004)29
- Fibonacci Fantasy: The Square Root of the Q Matrix 3.1(1965)67
- Fibonacci Association, The: Historical Snapshots PXVI-52.5(2014)1
- Fibonacci Quarterly, The: 50 Years 50.4(2012)290
- Fibonacci, Vern and Dan, PIX(2004)xxix
- Generalized Wythoff Numbers from Simultaneous Fibonacci Representations  
23.4(1985)308
- Golden Double Crostic, A: Puzzle 16.1(1978)67; Solution 16.1(1978)83



## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### B

- Bicknell, Marjorie (Johnson, Marjorie Bicknell-)  
In Memoriam:  
    Verner E. Hoggatt, Jr. 18.4(1980)289  
    Brother Alfred Brousseau, 26.3(1988)194  
Intermediate Value Theorems For Fibonacci Representations, PXII(2010)53  
Julia Robinson and Hilbert's Tenth Problem, DVD Review 46/47.2(2008/09)135  
Least Integer Having p Fibonacci Representations, p Prime, The 40.3(2002)260  
Letter: Biomathematical book, Mathematical Approach to Pattern and Form in Plant Growth by R.V. Jean, 24.4(1986)309  
Nearly Isosceles Triangles Where the Vertex Angle is a Multiple of the Base Angle, PIV(1991)41  
Note on a Representation Conjecture by Hoggatt, PVII(1998)39  
Note on Fibonacci Numbers in High School Algebra, A 7.3(1969)301  
On Mental Calculation of Repeating Decimals, Finding Fibonacci Numbers and a Connection to Pascal's Triangle, PIII(1990)191  
Primer for the Fibonacci Numbers, A Part VII: 8.4(1970)407;  
    Part VIII: 9.1(1971)74; Part XIII: 11.5(1973)511  
Primer on the Pell Sequence and Related Sequences, A 13.4(1975)345  
On Purple Parrots, Fibonacci Numbers, and Color Theory, PIX(2004)39  
Pythagorean Triples Containing Fibonacci Numbers: Solutions for  $(F_n)^2 \pm (F_k)^2 = K^2$  17.1(1979)1; Addenda to 17.4(1979)293  
Report on the Fifteenth International Conference on Fibonacci Numbers and Their Applications, A 50.3(2012)194  
Report on the Thirteenth International Conference on Fibonacci Numbers and Their Applications, A 46/47.1(2008/09)5  
Retrograde Renegades and the Pascal Connection: Repeating Decimals Represented by Fibonacci and Other Sequences Appearing from Right to Left 27.5(1989)448  
Retrograde Renegades and the Pascal Connection II: Repeating Decimals Represented by Sequences of Diagonal Sums of Generalized Pascal Triangles Appearing from Right to Left 31.4(1993)346  
Romance in Mathematics 6.5(1968)43  
Short History of The Fibonacci Quarterly, A 25.1(1987)2  
Smallest Positive Integer Having  $F_k$  Representations as Sums of Distinct Fibonacci Numbers, The, PVIII(1999)47  
Stern's Diatomic Array Applied to Fibonacci Representations 41.2(2003)169  
Zeckendorf-Wythoff Array Applied to Counting the Number of Representations of N as Sums of Distinct Fibonacci Numbers, The, PVIII(1999)53

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### B

- Bicknell, Marjorie (Johnson, Marjorie Bicknell-) & Anderson, P.G.  
Multidimensional Zeckendorf Representations 49.1(2011)4  
Representations Using Negatively Subscripted Fibonacci and Tribonacci
- Bergum, G.E.  
Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, The,  $\{C_n\}$ ,  $C_n = C_{n-1} + C_{n-2} + K$ , PII(1988)193
- Bridger, C. A.  
Continued Fraction Convergents as a Source of Fibonacci and Lucas Identities 3.4(1965)304
- Church, C.A.  
Exponential Generating Functions for Fibonacci Identities 11.3(1973)275
- Cox, N. & Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.  
Primer for the Fibonacci Numbers, A Part XII, 11.3(1973)317
- DeTemple, D.  
Visualizing Golden Ratio Sums with Tiling Patterns 33.4(1995)298
- Drain, N.A.  
Equations whose Roots Are the nth Powers of the Roots of a Given Cubic Equation 5.3(1967)267  
Summation of Powers of Roots of Special Equations 8.2(1970)221  
Sums of  $n^{\text{th}}$  Powers of Roots of a Given Quadratic Equation 4.2(1966)170
- Englund, D.A.  
Greatest Integer Identities for Generalized Fibonacci Sequences  $\{H_n\}$ , where  $H_n = H_{n-1} + H_{n-2}$  33.1(1995)50  
Maximal Subscripts within Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 38.2(2000)104
- Fielder, D.C.  
First 300 Terms of Sequence A013583, The 39.1(2001)75  
Least Number having 331 Representations as a Sum of Distinct Fibonacci Numbers, The 39.5(2001)455  
Number of Representations of N Using Distinct Fibonacci Numbers, Counted by Recursive Formulas, The 37.1(1999)47
- Freitag, H.T. & Phillips, G.M.  
Property of the Unit digits of Recursive Sequences, A, PVIII(1999)103
- Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.  
Additive Partitions of the Positive Integers and Generalized Fibonacci Representations 22.1(1984)2  
Catalan and Related Sequences Arising from Inverses of Pascal's Triangle Matrices 14.5(1976)395  
Collection of Manuscripts Related to The Fibonacci Sequence, A [18th Anniversary Volume, edited & prefaced by] MRFS(1980)iii  
Composites and Primes among Powers of Fibonacci Numbers, Increased or Decreased by One 15.1(1977)2

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### B

- Bicknell, Marjorie (Johnson, Marjorie Bicknell-) &  
Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.  
Composition Arrays Generated by Fibonacci Numbers 20.2(1982)122  
Numbers with Applications, PX1(2009)23  
Convolution Arrays for Jacobsthal and Fibonacci Polynomials 16.5(1978)385  
Convolution Triangles 10.6(1972)599  
Diagonal Sums of Generalized Pascal Triangles 7.4(1969)341;  
Errata 8.1(1970)87  
Diagonal Sums of the Trinomial Triangle 12.1(1974)47  
Divisibility by Fibonacci and Lucas Squares 15.1(1977)3  
Divisibility Properties of Polynomials in Pascal's Triangle 16.6(1978)501  
Fibonacci Convolution Sequences 15.2(1977)117  
Fibonacci Matrices and Lambda Functions 1.2(1963)47; Errata 2.1(1964)65  
Fourth Power Fibonacci Identities from Pascal's Triangle 2.4(1964)261  
Fun with Fibonacci at the Chess Match 10.4(1972)433  
Generalized Fibonacci Polynomials 11.5(1973)457  
Generalized Fibonacci Polynomials and Zeckendorf's Theorem 11.4(1973)399  
Generalized Lucas Sequences 15.2(1977)131  
Golden Triangles, Rectangles and Cuboids 7.1(1969)73  
Lexicographic Ordering and Fibonacci Representations 20.3(1982)193  
Matrix Generation of Fibonacci Identities for  $F_{2nk}$ , A, MRFS(1980)114  
Multisection of the Fibonacci Convolution Array and Generalized Lucas  
Sequence 18.1(1980)51  
Numerator Polynomial Coefficient Arrays for Catalan and Related Sequence  
Convolution Triangles 15.1(1977)30  
Palindromic Compositions 13.4(1975)350  
Pascal, Catalan, and General Sequence Convolution Arrays in a Matrix 14.2(1976)135  
Primer for the Fibonacci Numbers, A Part IX: 9.5(1971)529;  
Part XIV: 12.2(1974)147; Part XV: Variations on Summing a Series of  
Reciprocals of Fibonacci Numbers 14.3(1976)272;  
Part XVII: Generalized Fibonacci Numbers Satisfying  
 $u_{n+1}u_{n-1} - (u_n)^2 = \pm 1$ , 16.2(1978)130  
Properties of Generating Functions of a Convolution Array 16.4(1978)289  
Reciprocal Series of Fibonacci Numbers with Subscripts  $2nk$ , A 14.5(1976)453  
Reflections across Two and Three Glass Plates 17.2(1979)118  
Representations of Integers in Terms of Greatest Integer Functions and the  
Golden Section Ratio 17.4(1979)306  
Roots of Fibonacci Polynomials 11.3(1973)271  
Sequence Transforms Related to Representations Using Generalized Fibonacci  
Numbers 20.4(1982)289  
Sequences of Matrix Inverses from Pascal, Catalan, and Related Convolution  
Arrays 14.3(1976)224

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### B

- Bicknell, Marjorie (Johnson, Marjorie Bicknell-) &  
Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.  
Some New Fibonacci Identities 2.1(1964)29  
Special Determinants Found within Generalized Pascal Triangles 11.5(1973)469  
Special Partitions 13.3(1975)278  
Triangular Numbers 12.3(1974)221  
Unit Determinants in Generalized Pascal Triangles 11.2(1973)131
- Hoggatt, V.E., Jr. & King, E.L.  
Fibonacci and Lucas Triangles 10.5(1972)555
- Hoggatt, V.E., Jr. & Sarsfield, R.  
Generalization of Wythoff's Game, A 17.3(1979)198
- Leissner, J.  
Near-Golden Rectangle and Related Recursive Series, A 3.3(1965)227
- Spears, C.P.  
Asymmetric Cell Division: Binomial Identities for Age Analysis of Mortal vs  
Immortal Trees, PVII(1998)377  
Classes of Identities for the Generalized Fibonacci Numbers  $G_n = G_{n+1} + G_{n-c}$   
from Matrices with Constant Valued Determinants 34.2(1996)121  
Hexahexaflexagons: A Mathematical Ramble PXIV(2011)59  
Lucas Quotient Lemmas, PXIII(2010)273
- Spears, C.P. & Yan, J.J  
Fibonacci Phyllotaxis by Asymmetric Cell Division: Zeckendorf and Wythoff  
Trees, PXIII(2010)257
- Biebighauser, Daniel P. &  
Heuer, G.A.  
Final Digit Strings of Powers Where the Exponents End in 1, 3, 7 or 9  
43.4(2005)339
- Bihani, Prerna &  
Sheppard, W.P. & Young, P.T.  
p-adic Interpolation of the Fibonacci Sequence via Hypergeometric Functions  
43.3(2005)213
- Biles, John A.  
Composing with Sequences: ...But Is It Art?, PVIII(1999)61
- Birmajer, Daniel &  
Gil, J.B. & Weiner, M.D.  
Convolutions of Tribonacci, Fuss-Catalan and Motzkin Sequences  
PXVI-52.5(2014)54
- Bisht, C.S.  
Some Congruence Properties of Generalized Lucas Integral Sequences  
22.4(1984)290

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### B

- Blecke, Nathan C. &  
Fleming, K. & Grossman, G.W.  
Finding Fibonacci in a Fractal, PIX(2004)43
- Blecksmith, Richard  
Letter: Fibonacci Poetry 14.4(1976)368
- Blanton, Earle L., Jr &  
Hurd, S.P. & McCranie, J.S.  
On a Digraph Defined by Squaring Modulo  $n$  30.4(1992)322
- Bloom, David M.  
Corrected Factorizations of Fibonacci Numbers 2.3(1964)218
- Blumenson, Leslie E.  
Characterization of the Fibonacci Numbers Suggested by a Problem Arising in  
Cancer Research, A 10.3(1972)262; Errata for 10.4(1972)448
- Boardman, John  
Normal Modes of a Hanging Oscillator of Order  $N$ , The 17.1(1979)37
- Boase, Mansur S.  
Result about the Primes Dividing Fibonacci Numbers, A 39.5(2001)386
- Bode, Jens-P. &  
Harborth, H.  
Independent Chess Pieces on Fibonacci Boards, PXIII(2010)313  
Positive Integers  $(a^2+b^2)/(ab+1)$  Are Squares, PIX(2004)63  
Steinhaus Triangles with Generalized Pascal Addition PXVI-52.5(2014)61  
Harborth, H. & Kimberling, C.  
Complementary Fibonacci Sequences 45.3(2007)254
- Bodroža-Pantić, Olga &  
Cyvin, S.J. & Gutman, I.  
Fibonacci Numbers and Algebraic Structure Count of Some Non-Benzenoid  
Conjugated Polymers 35.1(1997)75  
Conjugated Polymers 35.1(1997)75
- Bodroža-Pantić, Olga &  
Ilić-Kovačević, A.  
Algebraic Structure Count of Angular Hexagonal-Square Chains 45.1(2007)3
- Töšić, R.  
Algebraic Expression for the Number of Kekulé Structures of Benzenoid  
Chains, An 29.1(1991)7
- Boesch, F.T. &  
Baron, G., Prodinger, H., Tichy, R.F. & Wang, J.F.  
Number of Spanning Trees in the Square of a Cycle, The 23.3(1985)258
- Bohigian, Haig E.  
Extensions of the W. Mnich Problem 17.2(1979)172
- Boisen, Monte B., Jr.  
Overlays of Pascal's Triangle 7.2(1969)131

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### B

- Boklan, Kent D.  
n-Number Game, The 22.2(1984)152
- Bolker, Ethan D.  
Topological Proof of a Well Known Fact about Fibonacci Numbers, A  
15.3(1977)245
- Bollinger, Richard C.  
Fibonacci k-Sequences, Pascal-T Triangles, and k-in-a-Row Problems  
22.2(1984)146  
Mann-Shanks Primality Criterion in the Pascal-T Triangle T3, The 27.3(1989)272  
Note on Pascal-T Triangles, Multinomial Coefficients, and Pascal Pyramids, A  
24.2(1986)140
- Bollman, Mark &  
Grossman, G.  
Sums of Consecutive Factorials in the Fibonacci Sequence, PXI(2009)77
- Booth, Ada  
Idiot's Roulette Revisited 13.2(1975)181
- Booth, Robert &  
Nguyen, H.D  
Bernoulli Polynomials and Pascal's Square 46/47.1(2008/09)38
- Bong, Nguyen-Huu  
On a Class of Numbers Related to both the Fibonacci and Pell Numbers  
PI(1986)9
- Bong, Nguyen &  
Mushtaq, Q.  
Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers Through The Action of the Modular Group on  
Real Quadratic Fields 42.1(2004)20
- Bonnin-Cadogan, Jose M. &  
French, C.P. & Xue, B.  
Continued Fractions of Roots of Fibonacci-Like Fractions 46/47.4(2008/09)298
- Boscarol, Mauro  
Note on Binomial Coefficients and Chebyshev Polynomials, A 23.2(1985)166  
Property of Binomial Coefficients, A 20.3(1982)249
- Bose, T.K. &  
Davis, T.A.  
Fibonacci System in Aroids 9.3(1971)253
- Botten, L.C.  
On the Use of Fibonacci Recurrence Relations in the Design of Long  
Wavelength Filters and Interferometers 20.1(1982)1
- Bower, Amanda &  
Beckwith, O., Gaudet, L., Insoft, R., Li, S., Miller, S.J. & Tosteson, T.  
Average Gap Distribution for Generalized Zeckendorf Decompositions, The  
51.1(2013)13

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### B

- Bowman, Douglas  
Fibonacci Contractions of Continued Fractions, 52.3(2014)206  
New Generalization of Davison's Theorem, A 26.1(1988)40
- Boyadzhiev, Khristo N.  
Derivative Polynomials for Tanh, Tan, Sech, Sec in Explicit Form  
45.4(2007)291  
Power Sum Identities with Generalized Stirling Numbers 46/47.4(2008/09)326
- Boyd, A.V.  
Bounds for the Catalan Numbers 30.2(1992)136
- Bracken, Paul  
Dynamics of the Mapping  $f(x) = (x + 1)^{-1}$  33.4(1995)357
- Bradford, Phillip G.  
Fibonacci Sequence and the Time Complexity of Generating the Conway  
Polynomials and Related Topological Invariants, The 28.3(1990)240
- Bradford, P.G. &  
Akritas, A.G.  
Role of the Fibonacci Sequence in the Isolation of the Real Roots of  
Polynomial Equations, The, PIII(1990)1
- Bradley, Sean  
Geometric Connection Between Generalized Fibonacci Sequences and Nearly  
Golden Sections, A 38.2(2000)174
- Bradley, Sean &  
Brazfield, C. & Brewer, P.  
Generalized Arithmetic Triangles Via Convolution 44.1 (2006)13
- Bradshaw, John &  
Long, C.  
Second-Order Recurrences and the Schröder-Bernstein Theorem 29.3(1991)239
- Brady, Wray G.  
Additions to the Summation of Reciprocal Fibonacci and Lucas Series  
9.4(1971)402  
Lambert Function, The 10.2(1972)199  
More on Benford's Law 16.1(1978)51
- Bramham, Alex &  
Griffiths, M.  
Combinatorial Interpretations of Some Convolution Identities 54.4(2016)335  
Jacobsthal Numbers: Two Results and Two Questions, The 53.2(2015)147
- Branson, David  
Combinatorial Interpretation of Identities Involving Stirling Numbers and Their  
Generalizations, A, 44.2(2006)131  
Extension of Stirling Numbers, An 34.3(1996)213

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### B

- Braverman, Jerome D. &  
Toof, D. J.  
Application of the Fibonacci Search Technique to Determine Optimal Sample  
Size in a Bayesian Decision Problem, An, MRFS(1980)137
- Bravo, Eric F. &  
Bravo, J.J. & Luca, F.  
Coincidences in Generalized Lucas Sequences 52.4(2014)296
- Bravo, Jhon J. &  
Bravo, E.F. & Luca, F.  
Coincidences in Generalized Lucas Sequences 52.4(2014)296
- Brazfield, Christopher &  
Bradley, S. & Brewer, P.  
Generalized Arithmetic Triangles Via Convolution 44.1 (2006)13
- Brennan, Terrence A.  
Fibonacci Powers and Pascal's Triangle in a Matrix Part I: 2.2(1964)93;  
Part II: 2.3(1964)177
- Brent, Barry  
Expansion of  $e^x$  off Roots of One, An 12.2(1974)208  
Functional Equations with Prime Roots from Arithmetic Expressions for  $G_\alpha$   
12.2(1974)199
- Brenton, Lawrence &  
Joo, M-K.  
On the System of Congruences  $\prod_{j=1}^n n_j \equiv 1 \pmod{n_j}$  33.3(1995)258
- Breuer, Florian  
Note on a Paper by Glaser and Schöffl, A 36.5(1998)463
- Brewer, Patrick &  
Bradley, S. & Brazfield C.  
Generalized Arithmetic Triangles Via Convolution 44.1 (2006)13
- Brian, Richard  
Problem of the Little Old Lady Trying to Cross the Busy Street or Fibonacci  
Gained and Fibonacci Relost, The 2.4(1964)310
- Bridger, Clyde A. &  
Bicknell, M.  
Continued Fraction Convergents as a Source of Fibonacci and Lucas Identities  
3.4(1965)304
- Brietzke, Eduardo H.M.  
Generalization of an Identity of Andrews 44.2(2006)166
- Brigham, Robert C. &  
Chandrasekharan, N. & Dutton, R.  
On the Number of Independent Sets of Nodes in a Tree 31.2(1993)98



## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### B

- Brigham, Robert C. &  
Carrington, J.R., Jeong, D.Y., Vitray, R.P. & Yellen, J.  
Domination in Fibonacci Trees 43.2(2005)157
- Brilleslyper, Michael A. &  
Wakefield, N., Wallerstein, A.J. & Warner, B.  
Comparing the Growth of the Prime Numbers to the Natural Numbers 54.1(2016)65
- Brillhart, John  
Letter: Discriminant for Polynomials of Lehmer and Lehmer 21.4(1983)259  
Note on Fibonacci Primality Testing 36.3(1998)222  
Remarks on a Second Order Recurring Sequence 2.3(1964)220
- Brillhart, John &  
Lehmer, E.  
Challenge 9.5(1971)525
- Brison, Owen J.  
Complete Fibonacci Sequences in Finite Fields 30.4(1992)295
- Brison, Owen J. &  
Nogueira, J.E.  
Least Period of the Ratio Sequence, The, PXI(2009)85  
Linear Recurring Sequence Subgroups in the Complex Field 41.5(2003)397  
Matrices and Linear Recurrences in Finite Fields 44.2(2006)103
- Brelek, Srečko &  
Barucci, E. & Bélanger, L.  
On Tribonacci Sequences, 42.4(2004)314  
Berethé, V. & Choquette, P.  
New Characterization of the Fibonacci Word, A, PXI(2009)67
- Brockman, Greg &  
Zerr, R.J.  
Asymptotic Behavior of Certain Ducci Sequences 45.2(2007)155
- Brooke, Maxey  
Fibonacci Numbers: Their History through 1900, 2.2(1964)149  
Letter: Fibonacci Formulas 1.2(1963)60; Errata 2.1(1964)65
- Brooks, Jeffrey A.  
General Recurrence Relation for Reflections in Multiple Glass Plates, A  
27.3(1989)267
- Brousseau, Alfred, Br. (cf. Alfred, U., Br.)  
Algorithm for Analyzing a Linear Recursion Sequence 10.4(1972)429  
Algorithms for Third-Order Recursion Sequences 12.2(1974)167  
Book Reviews:  
Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers by Verner E. Hoggatt, Jr. 7.1(1969)105  
536 Puzzles and Curious Problems by Henry Ernest Dudeney 6.1(1968)84  
Invitation to Number Theory by Oystein Ore 7.1(1969)105  
Leonardo of Pisa by Joseph and Frances Gies 8.3(1970)280

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### B

Brousseau, Alfred, Br. (cf. Alfred, U., Br.)

Book Reviews:

Recurring Sequences by Dov Jarden 5.4(1967)328

Continued Fractions of Quadratic Fibonacci Ratios 9.4(1971)427

Editorial: State of the Art of The Fibonacci Quarterly (Quality, Severity and Variety of Both Advanced and Elementary Articles Desired for Publication) 5.2(1967)169

Fibonacci

Curiosity 12.1(1974)82

Generalization A, 5.2(1967)171

-Lucas Infinite Series - Research Topic 7.2(1969)211

Magic Cards 10.2(1972)197

Numbers and Geometry 10.3(1972)303

Numbers in Diatoms? 15.4(1977)370

Statistics in Conifers 7.5(1969)525

Summations Involving a Power of a Rational Number, Summary 12.2(1974)146

Formula Development through Finite Differences 16.1(1978)53

Generalized Fibonacci Shift Formulas 11.2(1973)209

Least Integer Sequence Investigation, A 13.2(1975)145

Linear Recursion Relations: Lesson Number

1. Recurring Sequences 6.4(1968)279

2. First and Second Order Relations 6.6(1968)393

3. The Binet Formulas 7.1(1969)99

4. Second Order Linear Recursion Relations 7.2(1969)194

5. Recursion Relations of Higher Order 7.3(1969)295

6. Combining Linear Recursion Relations 7.5(1969)533

7. Analyzing Linear Recursion Sequences 8.1(1970)96

8. Asymptotic Ratios in Recursion Relations 8.3(1970)311

Lucas Analogue, A 8.4(1970)439

1967 as the Sum of Squares 5.2(1967)208

Note on the

Characteristic Number of a Sequence of Fibonacci Squares 10.3(1972)247

Number of Fibonacci Sequences, A 10.6(1972)657

On the Trail of the California Pine 6.1(1968)69

Primer for the Fibonacci Numbers, A Part X: On the Representation of Integers 10.6(1972)635

Recreation Corner

Population Explosion 5.5(1967)444

Solution Population Explosion 6.1(1968)58

Recurring Sequences-Lesson I 6.4(1968)279

Recursion Relations of Products of Linear Recursion Sequences 14.2(1976)159

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### B

- Brousseau, Alfred, Br. (cf. Alfred, U., Br.)  
Sequence of Power Formulas, A 6.1(1968)81  
Summation of Infinite Fibonacci Series 7.2(1969)143  
Summation of  $\sum k^m F_{k+r}$  Finite Difference Approach 5.1(1967)91  
Symmetric Sequences 13.1(1975)33  
Table of Indices with a Fibonacci Relation 10.2(1972)182  
Through the Other End of the Telescope 11.2(1973)189
- Brousseau, Alfred Br. &  
Andersen, H. & Povse, J.  
Curious Property of Unit Fractions of the Form  $1/d$  where  $(d,10)=1$ , A  
11.1(1973)91
- Brown, Ezra  
Directed Graphs Defined by Arithmetic (Mod  $n$ ) 35.4(1997)346
- Brown, Ezra &  
Deshpande, M.N.  
Diophantine Triplets and the Pell Sequence 39.3(2001)242
- Brown, Jason I. &  
Dilcher, K. & Manna, D.V.  
Series Representations of Theta Functions in Terms of a Sequence of  
Polynomials 50.1(2012)5
- Brown, John (J.L.) Jr.  
Combinatorial Problem Involving Fibonacci Numbers, A 6.1(1968)34  
Generalization of Semi-Completeness for Integer Sequences, A 1.1(1963)3  
New Characterization of the Fibonacci Numbers, A 3.1(1965)1  
On Generalized Bases for Real Numbers 9.5(1971)477  
On Lamé's Theorem 5.2(1967)153  
Recursive Method for Counting Integers Not Representable in Certain  
Expansions, A 13.4(1975)299  
Reply to Exploring Fibonacci Magic Squares 3.2(1965)146  
Simplified Proof of a Greatest Integer Function Theorem 16.4(1978)307  
Some Sequence-to-Sequence Transformations which Preserve Completeness  
16.1(1978)19  
Unique Representations of Integers as Sums of Distinct Lucas Numbers  
7.3(1969)243  
Zeckendorf's Theorem and Some Applications 2.3(1964)163
- Brown, J.L., Jr. &  
Duncan, R.L.  
Least Remainder Algorithm, The 9.4(1971)347  
Modulo One Uniform Distribution of Certain Fibonacci-Related Sequences  
10.3(1972)277  
Modulo One Uniform Distribution of the Sequence of Logarithms of Certain  
Recursive Sequences 8.5(1970)482

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### B

- Brown, J.L., Jr. &  
Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.  
Primer for the Fibonacci Numbers, A Part XVI: Central Column Sequence, The  
16.1(1978)41
- Brown, Ron &  
Merzel, J.L.  
Number of Ducci Sequences with Given Period, The 45.2(2007)115
- Brown, Tom C.  
Powers of Digital Sums 32.3(1994)207
- Brown, Tom C. &  
Freedman, A R.  
Some Sequences Associated with the Golden Ratio 29.2(1991)157
- Manuch, J.  
Simple Proof of Lerch's Formula, A, PXI(2009)91
- Shiue, P. J-S.  
Remark Related to the Frobenius Problem, A 31.1(1993)32  
Squares of Second-Order Linear Recurrence Sequences 33.4(1995)352
- Brualdi, R.A. &  
Csima, J.  
Fibonacci Sequence and Extremal Stochastic Matrices 15.4(1977)333
- Bruce, Ian  
Another Instance of the Golden Right Triangle 32.3(1994)232  
Modified Tribonacci Sequence, A 22.3(1984)244  
Sequences Generated by Multiple Reflections 24.3(1986)268
- Bruckman, Paul S.  
Comments: A Response to Gauthier's Comments on the Bruckman Conjecture  
39.5(2001)471  
Constantly Mean 15.3(1977)236  
Formula for  $[A_n(x)]^2$ , A 13.2(1975)105  
General Identity for Multisecting Generating Functions, A 13.2(1975)103  
Generalization of a Problem of Gould and Its Solution by a Contour Integral,  
MRFS(1980)82  
Generalized Zeckendorf Theorems, The 27.4(1989)338  
Interesting Sequence of Numbers Derived from Various Generating Functions,  
An 10.2(1972)169  
Lucas Pseudoprimes Are Odd 32.2(1994)155  
On a Conjecture of DiPorto and Filipponi 32.2(1994)158  
On Generating Functions with Composite Coefficients 15.3(1977)269  
On the Degree of the Characteristic Polynomial of Powers of Sequences  
38.1(2000)35  
On the Evaluation of Certain Infinite Series by Elliptic Functions 15.4(1977)293

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### B

- Bruckman, Paul S.  
On the Infinitude of Lucas Pseudoprimes 32.2(1994)153  
Pi-Oh-My! 15.3(1977)230  
Relation for the Prime Distribution Function, A 24.3(1986)273  
Some Divisibility Properties of Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 17.1(1979)42  
Some Generalizations Suggested by Gould's Systematic Treatment of Certain Binomial Identities 11.3(1973)225  
Some Interesting Subsequences of the Fibonacci and Lucas Pseudoprimes 34.4(1996)332
- Bruckman, Paul S. &  
Anderson, P.G.  
Conjectures on the Z-Densities of the Fibonacci Sequence 36.3(1998)263
- Gauthier, N.  
Sums of the Even Integral Powers of the Cosecant and Secant 44.3(2006)264
- Good, I.J.  
Generalization of a Series of DeMorgan, with Applications of Fibonacci Type, A 14.3(1976)193
- Hoggatt, V. E., Jr.  
H-Convolution Transform, The 13.4(1975)357  
Periodic Continued Fraction Representations of Fibonacci-Type Irrationals 15.3(1977)225
- Melhan, R.S.  
Some Theorems Involving Powers of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers at Non-Equidistant Points 45.3(2007)208
- Bruckner, Gottfried  
Fibonacci Sequence Modulo a Prime  $p \equiv 3 \pmod{4}$  8.2(1970)217
- Brugia, Odoardo &  
Filipponi, P.  
Functions of the Kronecker Square of the Matrix Q, PII(1988)69  
On the Integers of the Form  $n(n-1) - 1$ , 37.3(1999)262  
Polynomial Divisibility in Finite Fields and Recurring Sequences 33.5(1995)459
- Filipponi, P. & Mazzarella, F.  
Ring of Fibonacci (Fibonacci "Numbers" with Matrix Subscript), The PIV(1991)51
- Bucci Marco &  
Filipponi, P.  
On the Integrity of Certain Fibonacci Sums 32.3(1994)245
- Bucknell, R. S.  
Fibonacci Numbers and Some Prime Reciprocals 5.3(1967)294
- Budgor, Aaron B.  
Star Polygons, Pascal's Triangle, and Fibonacci Numbers 18.3(1980)229

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### B

- Bumby, Richard T.  
Incredible Identities Revisited 25.1(1987)62
- Bunder, Martin W.  
Horodam Functions and Powers of Irrationals 50.4(2012)304  
More Fibonacci Functions 16.2(1978)97
- Bunder, Martin  
New Definition of Division in Rings of Quotients of Euclidean Rings, A  
19.5(1981)440  
On Halsey's Fibonacci Function 13.3(1975)209  
Products and Powers 13.3(1975)279  
Products and Powers, Powers and Exponentiations, 52.2(2014)172  
Self Matching in  $[n]$  44.4(2006)290  
Special Case of the Generalized Fibonacci Sequence over an Arbitrary Ring with  
Identity, A 13.3(1975)280  
Zeckendorf Representations Using Negative Fibonacci Numbers 30.2(1992)111
- Bunder, Martin &  
Tognetti, K.  
Zeckendorf Representation and the Golden Sequence, The 29.3(1991)217
- Bundschuh, P. &  
Bundschuh, R.  
Distribution of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers Modulo  $3^k$ , 49.3(2011)201
- Hsu, L.C. & Shiue, P.J-S.  
Generalized Möbius Inversion - Theoretical and Computational Aspects  
44.2(2006)109
- Bundschuh, Ralf &  
Bundschuh, P.  
Distribution of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers Modulo  $3^k$ , 49.3(2011)201
- Burger, Edward B. &  
Kollett, C.S.  
On the Structure of Quadratic Irrationals Associated with Generalized  
Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 34.3(1996)200
- Todd, J.M.  
On Diophantine Approximation Below the Lagrange Constant 38.2(2000)136
- Burke, John R.  
Some Remarks on the Distribution of Second Order Recurrences and a  
Related Group Structure, PVI(1996)47  
Some Remarks on the Distribution of Subsequences of Second Order Linear  
Recurrences, PVII(1998)43
- Burke, John R. &  
Bergum, G.E.  
Covering the Integers with Linear Recurrences, PII(1988)143

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### B

- Burke, John R. &  
Webb, W.A.  
Asymptotic Behavior of Linear Recurrences 19.4(1981)318
- Burns, Chris &  
Purcell, B.  
Counting the Number of Winning Binary Strings in the 1-dimensional Same  
Game 45.3(2007)233
- Burr, Stefan A.  
On Moduli for which the Fibonacci Sequence Contains a Complete System of  
Residues 9.5(1971)497
- Burr, Stefan A. &  
Arkin, J., Arney, D.C., Bergum, G.E. & Porter, B.J.  
Recurring-Sequence Tiling 27.4(1989)323  
Tiling the  $K^{\text{th}}$  Power of a Power Series 28.3(1990)266  
Unique Fibonacci Formulas 27.4(1989)296
- Burrage, Kevin  
Generalized Fibonacci Polynomials and the Functional Iteration of Rational  
Functions of Degree One 28.2(1990)175
- Burstein, Alexander &  
Wilf, H.S.  
On Cyclic Strings without Long Constant Blocks 35.3(1997)240
- Buschman, R.G.  
"Difference Series" of Madachy, The 8.4(1970)372  
Fibonacci Numbers, Chebyshev Polynomials, Generalizations and Difference  
Equations 1.4(1963)1  
Generating Function for Fibonacci Numbers, A 3.3(1965)199  
Representations as Products or as Sums 11.3(1973)295  
Some Simple Sieves 11.3(1973)247
- Butcher, J.C.  
On a Conjecture Concerning a Set of Sequences Satisfying the Fibonacci  
Difference Equation 16.1(1978)81
- Butler, Jon T.  
On the Number of Propagation Paths in Multilayer Media 28.4(1990)334
- Butler, Jon T. &  
Sasao, T.  
Average Number of Nodes in Binary Decision Diagrams of Fibonacci Functions  
34.5(1996)413  
On the Proportion of Digits in Redundant Numeration Systems 35.2(1997)172
- Butler, Steve &  
Horn, P. & Tressler, E.  
Intersecting Domino Tilings 48.2(2010)114

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### B

- Butter, D.A.  
Inequality in a Certain Diophantine Equation, An 11.3(1973)315
- Buzeteanu, Serban &  
Andrica, D.  
On the Reduction of a Linear Recurrence of Order  $r$  23.1(1985)81
- Byrd, Paul F.  
Expansion of Analytic Functions in Polynomials Associated with Fibonacci  
Numbers 1.1(1963)16  
Expansion of Analytic Functions in Terms Involving Lucas Numbers or Similar  
Number Sequences 3.2(1965)101  
New Relations between Fibonacci and Bernoulli Numbers 13.1(1975)59  
Relations between Euler and Lucas Numbers 13.2(1975)111

### C

- Cacoullos, T. &  
Papageorgiou, H.  
Multiparameter Stirling and C-Numbers: Recurrences and Applications  
22.2(1984)119
- Cadogan, C.C.  
On Partly Ordered Partitions of a Positive Integer 9.3(1971)329;  
Corrigenda 10.3(1972)328
- Cahill, Nathan D. &  
D'Errico, J.R. & Spence, J.P.  
Complex Factorizations of the Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 41.1(2003)13
- Narayan, D.A.  
Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers as Tridiagonal Matrix Determinants  
42.3(2004)216
- Cai, Tianxin  
On  $k$ -Self Numbers and Universal Generated Numbers 34.2(1996)144  
On 2-Niven Numbers and 3-Niven Numbers 34.2(1996)118
- Cakic, Nenad P.  
Note on Euler's Numbers, A 29.3(1991)215  
Note on Stirling Numbers of the Second Kind, A 36.3(1998)204
- Caldwell, Chris K.  
Komatsu, T.  
Some Periodicities in the Continued Fraction Expansions of Fibonacci and  
Lucas Dirichlet Series 48.1(2010)47
- Calkin, Neil J. &  
Stevens, J.G. & Thomas, D.M.  
Characterization for the Length of Cycles of the  $N$ -Number Ducci Game, A  
43.1(2005)53



## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### C

- Calkin, Neil J. &  
Thomas, D.M. & Stevens, J.G.  
Characterization for the Length of Cycles of the N-Number Ducci Game, A  
43.1(2005)53
- Callan, David  
Certificates of Integrality for Linear Binomials 38.4(2000)317  
When Does  $m-n$  Divide  $f(m) - f(n)$ ? A Look at Column-Finite Matrices  
35.4(1997)290
- Callan, David &  
Prodinger, H.  
Involutory Matrix of Eigenvectors, An, 41.2(2003)105
- Callas, Nicholas P.  
Representations of Automorphic Numbers 10.4(1972)393
- Cameron, Naomi T. &  
Benjamin, A.T. & Quinn, J.J.  
Fibonacci Determinants - A Combinatorial Approach 45.1(2007)39  
Benjamin, A.T., Quinn, J.J. & Yerger, C.R.  
Catalan Determinants - A Combinatorial Approach, PXII((2000)27
- Campbell, Colin M. &  
Campbell, P.P.  
Fibonacci Lengths of Binary Polyhedral Groups and Related Groups, The,  
PXI(2009)95
- Campbell, P.P., Doostie, H. & Robertson, E.F.  
On the Fibonacci Length of Powers of Dihedral Groups, PIX(2004)69
- Doostie, H. & Robertson, E.F.  
Fibonacci Length of Generating Pairs in Groups, PIII(1990)27
- Heggie, P.M., Robertson, E.F. & Thomas, R.M.  
One-Relator Products of Cyclic Groups and Fibonacci-Like Sequences,  
PIV(1991)63
- Robertson, E.F. & Doostie, H.  
Fibonacci Length of Generating Pairs in Groups, PIII(1990)27
- Robertson, E.F. & Thomas, R.M.  
Fibonacci Numbers and Groups, PII(1988)45  
Semigroup Presentations and Number Sequences, PV(1993)77
- Campbell, Paul J. &  
Moeller, C.  
Secondary Fibonacci Sequences, MRFS(1980)1
- Campbell, P.P. &  
Campbell, C.M.  
Fibonacci Lengths of Binary Polyhedral Groups and Related Groups, The,  
PXI(2009)95

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### C

- Campbell, P.P. &  
Campbell, C.M., Doostie, H. & Robertson, E.F.  
On the Fibonacci Length of Powers of Dihedral Groups, PIX(2004)69
- Cangul, Ismail Naci &  
Demirci, M., Luca, F., Pintér, Á. & Soydan, G.  
On the Diophantine Equation  $x^2 + 2^a \cdot 11^b = y^n$  48.1(2010)39
- Capocelli, Renato M.  
Generalization of the Fibonacci Search, A, PIV(1991)69  
Generalization of Fibonacci Trees, A, PIII(1990)37  
Note on Fibonacci Trees and the Zeckendorf Representation of Integers, A  
26.4(1988)318
- Capocelli, Renato M. &  
Cull, P.  
Generalized Fibonacci Numbers and Rounded Powers, PIII(1990)57  
Rounding the Solutions of Fibonacci-like Difference Equations 41.2(2003)133
- Caragiu, Mihai &  
Back, G.  
Greatest Prime Factor and Recurrent Sequences, The 48.4(2010)358
- Webb, W.  
Invariants for Linear Recurrences, PVIII(1999)75  
On Modular Fibonacci Sets 41.4(2003)307
- Zaharescu, A. & Zaki, M.  
On Ducci Sequences with Algebraic Numbers 49.1(2011)34  
On Ducci Sequences with Primes, 52.1(2014)32
- Carlin, Albert V.  
Layman's View of Music of the Spheres, A 36.1(1998)65
- Carlip, Walter &  
Jacobson, E.  
On the Stability of Certain Lucas Sequences Modulo  $2^k$  34.4(1996)298
- Jacobson, E. & Somer, L.  
Criterion for Stability of Two-Term Recurrence Sequences Modulo Odd Primes  
PVII(1998)49  
Pseudoprimes, Perfect Numbers, and a Problem of Lehmer 36.4(1998)361
- Mincheva, M.  
Component Growth of Iteration Graphs Under the Squaring Map Modulo  $p^k$   
45.3(2007)239
- Somer, L.  
Existence of Special Multipliers of Second-Order recurrence Sequences, The  
41.2(2003)156  
Pseudoprimes, Perfect Numbers, and a Problem of Lehmer 36.4(1998)361

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### C

Carlitz, L.

- Application of the Reciprocity Theorem for Dedekind Sums, An 22.3(1984)266
- Bernoulli Numbers 6.3(1968)71
- Characteristic Polynomial of a Certain Matrix of Binomial Coefficients, The 3.2(1965)81
- Concavity Properties of Certain Sequences of Numbers 10.5(1972)523
- Conjecture Concerning Lucas Numbers, A 10.5(1972)526
- Enumeration of
  - Certain Weighted Sequences 16.3(1978)249
  - Permutations by Sequences Part I: 16.3(1978)259; Part II: 19.5(1981)398
  - 3 x 3 Arrays 10.5(1972)489
  - Two-Line Arrays 11.2(1973)113
- Fibonacci Array, A 1.2(1963)17; Errata 2.1(1964)71
- Fibonacci Notes
  - 1: Zero-One Sequences and Fibonacci Numbers of Higher Order 12.1(1974)1
  - 2: Multiple Generating Functions 12.2(1974)179
  - 3: q-Fibonacci Numbers 12.4(1974)317
  - 4: q-Fibonacci Polynomials 13.2(1975)97
  - 5: Zero-One Sequences Again 15.1(1977)49
  - 6: Generating Function for Halsey's Fibonacci Function, A 15.3(1977)276
  - 7: Zero-One Sequence Once More 18.2(1980)177
- Fibonacci Representations Part I: 6.4(1968)193; Part II: 8.2(1970)113
- Generating Function for Partly Ordered Partitions, A 10.2(1972)157
- Generating Functions 7.4(1969)359
- Note on Fibonacci Numbers, A 2.1(1964)15
- Note on Some Generating Functions 13.2(1975)129
- Note on Some Summation Formulas 10.3(1972)281
- Number of Derangements of a Sequence with a Given Specification, The 16.3(1978)255
- Number of Permutations with a Given Number of Sequences, The 18.4(1980)347
- Partial Difference Equation Related to the Fibonacci Numbers, A 2.3(1964)185
- q-Identity, A 12.4(1974)369
- Recurrence Suggested by a Combinatorial Problem, A 16.3(1978)227
- Recurrences of the Third Order and Related Combinatorial Identities 16.1(1978)11
- Reduction Formulas for Fibonacci Summations 9.5(1971)449
- Restricted Compositions Part I: 14.3(1976)254; Part II: 17.4(1979)321
- Restricted Multipartite Compositions 17.3(1979)220
- Saalschützian Theorems, The 14.1(1976)55
- Sequences, Paths, Ballot Numbers 10.5(1972)531
- Set Partitions 14.4(1976)327

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### C

Carlitz, L.

Some

Binomial Coefficient Identities 4.4(1966)323

Binomial Sums 14.3(1976)249

Classes of Fibonacci Sums 16.5(1978)411

Determinants Containing Powers of Fibonacci Numbers 4.2(1966)129

Generalizations of a Binomial Identity Conjectured by Hoggatt 19.3(1981)200

Generalized Fibonacci Identities 8.3(1970)249

Identities of Bruckman 13.2(1975)121

Orthogonal Polynomials Related to Fibonacci Numbers 4.1(1966)43

Polynomials Related to Fibonacci and Eulerian Numbers 16.3(1978)216

Remarks on a Combinatorial Identity 16.3(1978)243

Remarks on the Bell Numbers 18.1(1980)66

Restricted Multiple Sums 18.1(1980)58

Summation Formulas 9.1(1971)28

Sums Containing the Greatest Integer Function 15.1(1977)78

Sums of Multinomial Coefficients 14.5(1976)427

Weighted Stirling Numbers of the First and Second Kind,

Part I: 18.2(1980)147 Part II: 18.3(1980)242

Carlitz, L. &

Ferns, H.H.

Some Fibonacci and Lucas Identities 8.1(1970)61

Hodel, M.

Corrigendum to: Enumeration of Two-Line Arrays 12.3(1974)266

Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.

Generalized Eulerian Numbers and Polynomials 16.2(1978)138

Hoggatt, V.E., Jr. & Scoville, R.

Fibonacci Representations 10.1(1972)1; Addendum 10.5(1972)527

Fibonacci Representations of Higher Order, Part I: 10.1(1972)43;

Part II: 10.1(1972)71

Hoggatt, V.E., Jr. & Scoville, R.

Lucas Representations 10.1(1972)29

Pellian Representations 10.5(1972)449

Representations for a Special Sequence 10.5(1972)499

Hunter, J.A.H.

Sums of Powers of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 7.5(1969)467

Roselle, D.P.

Triangular Arrays Subject to MacMahon's Conditions 10.6(1972)591

Scoville, R.

Eulerian Numbers and Operators 13.1(1975)71

Note on Weighted Sequences, A 13.4(1975)303

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### C

- Carlitz, L.  
    Scoville, R.  
        Zero-One Sequences and Fibonacci Numbers 15.3(1977)246  
    Scoville, R. & Vaughn, T.  
        Some Arithmetic Functions Related to Fibonacci Numbers 11.4(1973)337
- Carlson, John R.  
    Determination of Heronian Triangles 8.5(1970)499
- Carlson, T. Richard  
    Periodic Recurrence Relations and Continued Fractions 45.4(2007)357
- Carnes, Timothy .A. &  
    Benjamin, A.T. & Cloitre, B.  
        Recounting the Sums of the Cubes of Fibonacci Numbers, PXI(2009)45
- Carpenter, John A. &  
    Uppuluri, V.R.R.  
        Numbers Generated by the Function  $\exp(1 - e^x)$  7.4(1969)437
- Carrington, Julie R. &  
    Brigham, R.C., Jeong, D.Y., Vitray, R.P. & Yellen, J.  
        Domination in Fibonacci Trees 43.2(2005)157
- Carroll, Dana &  
    Jacobson, E. & Somer, L.  
        Distribution of Two-term recurrence Sequences Mod  $P^e$  32.3(1994)260
- Carroll, Joseph E. &  
    Yanosko, K.  
        Determination of a Class of Primitive Integral Triangles, The 29.1(1991)3
- Cashwell, E.D. &  
    Everett, C.J.  
        Fibonacci Spaces 4.2(1966)97
- Cassidy, Charles &  
    Hodgson, B.R.  
        On Some Properties of Fibonacci Diagonals in Pascal's Triangle 32.2(1994)145
- Castellanos, Darío  
    Generalization of a Result of Shannon and Horadam, A 29.1(1991)57  
    Generalization of Binet's Formula and Some of its Consequences, A  
        27.5(1989)424  
    Note on Bernoulli Polynomials, A 29.2(1991)98  
    Rapidly Converging Expansions with Fibonacci Coefficients 24.1(1986)70
- Castellanos, Darío &  
    Rosenthal, W.E.  
        Rational Chebyshev Approximations of Analytic Functions 31.3(1993)205
- Catan, Joanne  
    Letter to Fibonacci Association - 2008/09 Subscription 46/47.1(2008/09)2

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### C

- Catlin, Paul A.  
Lower Bound for the Period of the Fibonacci Series Modulo  $M$ , A 12.4(1974)349  
On the Divisors of Second-Order Recurrences 12.2(1974)175  
On the Multiplication of Recurrences 12.4(1974)365
- Catral, Minerva &  
Ford, P.L., Harris, P.E., Miller, S.J. & Nelson, D.  
Legal Decompositions Arising From Non-Positive Linear Recurrences 54.4(2016)348
- Cavicchioli, Alberto &  
Spaggiari, F.  
Varieties of Fibonacci Type 42.3(2004)256
- Cavior, Stephan R.  
Theorem on Power Sums, A 6.2(1968)157  
Uniform Distribution for Prescribed Moduli 15.3(1977)209  
Uniform Distribution (Mod  $m$ ) of Recurrent Sequences 15.3(1977)265
- Cerimele, B.J.  
Summation of Multiparameter Harmonic Series 15.2(1977)116
- Cerin, Avonko  
On Sums of Lucas Squares and Products of Odd and Even Terms of the Lucas Sequence, PXI(2009)103
- Čerin, Zvonko  
On Factors of Sums of Consecutive Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, PXV(2013)19
- Cerone, P. &  
Sofò, A.  
On a Fibonacci Related Series 36.3(1998)211
- Cerruti, Umberto  
Counting the Number of solutions of Congruences, PV(1993)85
- Cerruti, Umberto &  
Abrate, M., Barbero, S. & Murru, N.  
Accelerations of Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 49.3(2011)255  
Abrate, M., Murru, N. & Barbero, S.  
Accelerations of Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 49.3(2011)255  
Periodic Representations for Cubic Irrationalities 50.3(2012)252
- Barbero, S.  
Catalan Moments, PXIII(2020)187
- Barbero, S. & Murru, N.  
Solving the Pell Equation Via Rédel Rational Functions 48.4(2010)348
- Margaria, G.  
Counting the Number of Solutions of Equations in Groups by Recurrences 39.4(2001)290
- Vaccarino, F.  
Matrices, Recurrent Sequences and Arithmetic, PVI(1996)53  
Vector Linear Recurrent sequences in Commutative Rings, PVI(1996)63

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### C

- Chakerian, G. D.(Don)  
Golden Ratio and a Greek Crisis, The 11.2(1973)195
- Chakravarti, Aravinda &  
Majumder, P.P.  
Variation in the Number of Ray-and Disc-Florets in Four Species of Compositae  
14.2(1976)97
- Chamberland, Marc  
Families of Solutions of a Cubic Diophantine Equation 38.3(2000)250  
Finite Trigonometric Product and Sum Identities 50.3(2012)217
- Chan, Hei-Chi  
Asymptotic Growth Rate of Random Fibonacci Type Sequences, The  
43.3(2005)243  
Asymptotic Growth Rate of Random Fibonacci Type Sequences II, The  
44.1 (2006)73  
 $\pi$  in Terms of  $\phi$  44.2(2006)141  
From Andrew's Formula for the Fibonacci Numbers to the Rogers-Ramanujan  
Identities 45.3(2007)221  
Machin-Type Formulas Expressing  $\pi$  in terms of  $\phi$  46/47.1(2008/09)32
- Chan, Hei-Chi &  
Ebbing, S.A.  
 $\pi$  In Terms of  $\phi$ : Some recent Developments, PXII(2010)17
- Chang, Ching-Hua &  
Ha, C-W.  
On Identities Involving Bernoulli and Euler Polynomials 44.1 (2006)39
- Chandrasekharan, N. &  
Brigham, R. & Dutton, R.  
On the Number of Independent Sets of Nodes in a Tree 31.2(1993)98
- Chang Chih-Hao &  
Chang, Y-L. & Chuan, W-F.  
Suffixes of Fibonacci Word Patterns 38.5(2000)432
- Chang, Ching-Hua &  
Ha, C-W  
Eulerian Polynomials and Related Explicit Formulas 40.5(2002)399
- Chang, Derek K.  
Higher-Order Fibonacci Sequences Modulo M 24.2(1986)138  
Note on Apery Numbers, A 22.2(1984)178  
On Circular Fibonacci Binary Sequences 28.1(1990)28  
On Fibonacci Binary Sequences 24.2(1986)178  
On Fibonacci k-Ary Trees 24.3(1986)258
- Chang, Yen-Liang &  
Chang C-H. & Chuan, W.F.  
Suffixes of Fibonacci Word Patterns 38.5(2000)432

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### C

- Chaoui, F. &  
Mouline, M. & Rachidi, M.  
Application of Markov Chains Properties to  $\infty$ -Generalized Fibonacci Sequences  
40.5(2002)453
- Charalambides, Ch. A.  
Central Factorial Numbers and Related Expansions 19.5(1981)451  
Lucas Numbers and Polynomials of Order  $K$  and the Length of the Longest  
Circular Success Run 29.4(1991)290  
On the Enumeration of Certain Compositions and Related Sequences of  
Numbers 20.2(1982)132  
On Weighted Stirling and Other Related Numbers and Some Combinatorial  
Applications 22.4(1984)296
- Chaves, Ana Paula &  
Marques, D.  
Diophantine Equation related to the Sum of Squares of consecutive  
 $k$ -Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, A, 52.1(2014)70
- Chastkofsky, Leonard  
Subtractive Euclidean Algorithm and Fibonacci Numbers, The 39.4(2001)320
- Chen, Robert &  
Zame, A.  
Fibonacci Numbers and Stopping Times 19.2(1981)127
- Chen, Kwang-Wu  
Extensions of an Amazing Identity of Ramanujan 50.3(2012)227
- Chen, Yongui &  
Avila, B.  
On Moduli for Which the Lucas Numbers Contain a Complete Residue system  
51.2(2013)151
- Chen, Zhuo &  
Greene, J.  
Some Comments on Baillie-PSW Pseudoprimes, 41.4(2003)334
- Chern, Shane &  
Cui, A.  
Fibonacci Numbers Close to a Power of 2 52.5(2014)344
- Chia, G.L.  
Note Concerning the Number of Odd-Order Magic Squares, A 24.4(1986)328
- Chinn, Phyllis Z. &  
Benjamin, A.T., Scott, J. & Simay, G.  
Combinations of Two-Toned Tilings 49.4(2011)290
- Grimaldi, R.P. & Heubach, S.  
Rises, Levels, Drops and "+" Signs in Compositions: Extensions of a Paper by  
Alladi and Hoggatt, 41.3(2003)229



## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### C

- Chinn, Phyllis Z. &  
Hare, E.  
Tiling with Cuisenaire Rods, PVI(1996)165
- Cho, Tae Ho &  
Kim, J-S. & Lee, G-Y.  
Generalized Fibonacci Functions and Sequences of Generalized Fibonacci  
Functions 41.2(2003)108
- Choquette, P. &  
Brlek, S. & Berethé, V.  
New Characterization of the Fibonacci Word, A, PXI(2009)67
- Chow, Bob &  
Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.  
Some Theorems on Completeness 10.5(1972)551
- Chow, Timothy  
New Characterization of the Fibonacci-Free Partition, A 29.2(1991)174
- Christopher, Peter R. &  
Kennedy, J.W.  
Binomial Graphs and their Spectra 35.1(1997)48
- Christos, J.T.A. &  
Ollerton, R.L. & Shannon, A.G.  
Some Combinatorial and Recurrence Relations for Shapes in A Trellis,  
PXII(2010)245
- Chryssaphinou, Ourania  
Note on the Cycle Indicator, A 22.4(1984)350
- Chryssaphinou, O. &  
Papastavridis, S. & Tsapelas, T.  
On the Number of Overlapping Success Runs in a Sequence of Independent  
Bernoulli Trials, PV(1993)103
- Chu, Chuan I. &  
Shiu, W.C.  
Distribution of the Fibonacci Numbers Modulo  $3^k$ , 43.1(2005)22
- Chu, W.C.  
Algebraic Identity and Some Partial Convolutions, An 28.3(1990)252
- Chu, Wenchang &  
Li, N.N  
Power Sums of Pell and Pell-Lucas Polynomials 49.2(2011)139  
Subsequences of Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials with Geometric Subscripts  
50.1(2012)27
- Chu, Wenchang &  
Zhou, R.R  
Two Multiple Convolutions on Fibonacci-Like Sequences 48.1(2010)80

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### C

- Chuan, Wai-Fong  
Characterizations of  $\alpha$ -Words, Moments, and Determinants 41.3(2003)194  
Embedding Fibonacci Words into Fibonacci Word Patterns PV(1993)113  
Extraction Property of the Golden Sequence 33.2(1995)113  
Fibonacci Words 30.1(1992)68  
Generating Fibonacci Words 33.2(1995)104  
Subwords of the Golden Sequence and the Fibonacci Words, PVI(1996)73  
Symmetric Fibonacci Words 31.3(1993)251
- Chuan, Wai-Fong &  
Chang C-H. & Chang, Y-L.  
Suffixes of Fibonacci Word Patterns 38.5(2000)432
- Yu, F.  
Extraction Problem of the Pell Sequence 38.5(2000)425  
Three New Extraction Formulae 45.1(2007)76
- Chun, Shen Ze  
GCD and LCM Power Matrices 34.4(1996)290
- Church, C.A., Jr.  
Combinations and their Duals 9.5(1971)505  
Combinatorial Proof for a Sorting Problem Identity 23.4(1985)366  
Lattice Paths and Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 12.4(1974)336  
On the Enumeration of Certain Triangular Arrays 8.3(1970)235
- Church, C.A., Jr. &  
Bicknell, M.  
Exponential Generating Functions for Fibonacci Identities 11.3(1973)275
- Gould, H.W.  
Lattice Point Solution of the Generalized Problem of Terquem and an Extension  
of Fibonacci Numbers 5.1(1967)59
- Cigler, Johann  
 $q$ -Fibonacci Polynomials 41.1(2003)31
- Cippo, Claudio P. &  
Munarini, E. & Salvi, N.Z.  
On the Lucas Cubes 39.1(2001)12
- Clark, Dean S.  
Fibonacci Numbers as Expected Values in a Game of Chance 24.3(1986)263
- Clark, Elizabeth A. &  
Bateman, R.A., Hancock, M.L. & Reiter, C.A.  
Period of Convergents Modulo  $M$  of Reduced Quadratic Irrationals, The  
29.3(1991)220

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### C

- Clark, Tyler &  
Richmond, T.  
Collections of Mutually Disjoint Convex Subsets of a Totally Ordered Set  
48.1(2010)77
- Clarke, J.H. &  
Shannon, A.G.  
Some Constraints on Fermat's Last Theorem 19.4(1981)375  
Some Generalized Lucas Sequences 23.2(1985)120
- Clary, Stuart &  
Hemenway, P.D.  
On Sums of Cubes of Fibonacci Numbers, PV(1993)123
- Cloitre, Benoit &  
Benjamin, A.T. & Carnes, T.A.  
Recounting the Sums of the Cubes of Fibonacci Numbers, PXI(2009)45
- Cohen, Daniel I. A. &  
Katz, T. M.  
First Digit Property for Exponential Sequences is Independent of the Underlying  
Distribution, The 24.1(1986)2
- Cohen, Graeme L.  
Nonexistence of Quasiperfect Numbers of Certain Forms, The, 20.1(1982)81  
On Odd Perfect Numbers 16.6(1978)523
- Cohen, G.L. &  
Langtry, T., Long, C. & Shannon, A.G.  
Arithmetic Sequences and Second Order Recurrences, PV(1993)449
- Cohen, G.L. &  
Segal, S.L.  
Note Concerning Those  $n$  for Which  $\phi(n) + 1$  Divides  $n$ , A 27.3(1989)285
- Sorli, R. M.  
Harmonic Seeds 36.5(1998)386; Errata 39.1(2001)4
- Williams, R.J.  
Extensions of Some Results Concerning Odd Perfect Numbers 23.1(1985)70
- Cohen, Henri  
On the 2-Adic Valuations of the Truncated Polylogarithm Series 37.2(1999)117
- Cohen, M.E. &  
Hudson, D.L.  
On Exponential Series Expansions and Convolutions 21.2(1983)111
- Cohn, Ernst M.  
Complete Diophantine Solution of the Pythagorean Triple  $(a, b = a + 1, c)$   
8.4(1970)402  
Letter: Square Pell Numbers 11.1(1973)112  
Pell Number Triples 10.4(1972)403

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### C

- Cohn, Ernst M. &  
Sun, H.S.  
Easy Proof of the Greenwood-Gleason Evaluation of the Ramsey Number  
R(3,3,3), An 22.3(1984)235  
On Generating Functions and Double Series Expansions 19.1(1981)69  
On Some Extensions of the Meixner-Weisner Generating Functions  
19.5(1981)422  
On Some Extensions of the Wang-Carlitz Identity 17.4(1979)299
- Cohn, Harvey  
Growth Types of Fibonacci and Markoff 17.2(1979)178
- Cohn, John H.E.  
Letter: Dying Rabbit Problem Revived 2.2(1964)108  
On m-Tic Residues Modulo n 5.4(1967)305  
Palindromic Differences 28.2(1990)113
- Cohn, John H.S.  
Recurrent Sequences Including N 29.1(1991)30  
Square Fibonacci Numbers, Etc. 2.2(1964)109
- Colbourn, Charles J. &  
Neufeld, E.M.  
Lucas Sequences in Subgraph Counts of Series-Parallel and Related Graphs  
23.4(1985)330
- Coleman, Deidra A. &  
Dugan, C.J., McEwen, R.A., Reiter, C.A. & Tang, T.T.  
Periods of (q,r)-Fibonacci Sequences and Elliptic Curves 44.1 (2006)59
- Collings, S.N. &  
Horadam, A.F. & Shannon, A.G.  
Some Congruences for Fibonacci Numbers 12.4(1974)351
- Collins, Alexander &  
Wang, H. & Dedrickson, C.  
Binary Words,  $n$ -Color Compositions and Bisection of the Fibonacci Numbers  
51.2(2013)130
- Colman, W.J.A.  
General Method for Determining a Closed Formula for the Number of Partitions  
of the Integer  $n$  into  $m$  Positive Integers for Small Values of  $m$ , A  
21.4(1983)272  
On Certain Semi-Perfect Cuboids 26.1(1988)54  
Perfect Cuboid in Gaussian Integers, A 32.3(1994)266  
Some Observations on the Classical Cuboid and its Parametric Solutions  
26.4(1988)338  
Upper Bound for the General Restricted Partition Problem, An 25.1(1987)38

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### C

- Colucci, Luca &  
D'Antona, O. & Mereghetti, C.  
Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers as Cumulative Connection Constants  
38.2(2000)157
- Comtet, Louis  
Multinomial Generalization of a Binomial Identity, A 17.2(1979)108
- Consul, P.C.  
Some Factorable Determinants 14.2(1976)171
- Cook, Charles K.  
Caen and Cheese: A Report on the Seventeenth International Conference on Fibonacci  
Numbers and Their Applications 54.3(2016)194  
Report of the 10<sup>th</sup> International Conference on Fibonacci Numbers and Their  
Applications 40.5(2002)416; PIX(2004)vii  
Report on the Fourteenth International Conference on Fibonacci Numbers and  
Their Applications 48.3(2010)195  
RIT Redux: Report on the Fourteenth International Conference on Fibonacci  
Numbers and Their Applications 52.3(2014)194  
Some Sums Related to Sums of Oresme Numbers, PIX(2004)87
- Cook, Charles K. &  
Bacon, M.R.  
Some Identities for Jacobsthal and Jacobsthal-lucas Numbers satisfying Higher  
Order Recurrence Relations PXV(2013)27  
Some Polygonal Number Summation Formulas 52.4(2014)336
- Bacon, M.R., Bergum, G.E. & Hillman, R.A.  
Some Specific Binet Forms for Higher-dimensional Jacobsthal and Other  
Recurrence Relations PXIV(2011)69
- Bacon, M.R. & Graves, R.K.  
Using Matrices to Derive Identities for Recursive Sequences 54.3(2016)204
- Bacon, M.R. & Hendel, R.J.  
Extending Freitag's Fibonacci-Like Magic Square to Other Dimensions  
50.2(2012)119
- Bacon, M.R. & Hillman, R.A.  
"Magicness: of Powers of Some magic Squares, The 48.4(2010)298  
Triangular Number Patterns in the Coefficients and Diagonal Sequences of  
Zernike and Related Polynomials, PXIII(2010)35
- Bergum, G.E.  
Integer Sided Triangles Whose Ratio of Altitude to Base is an Integer  
PV(1993)137
- Hendel, R.J.  
Recursive Properties of Trigonometric Products, PVI(1996)201

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### C

- Cook, Charles K. &  
Hillman, R.A.  
Some Jump Sum Patterns for the Rows of Pascal's and Related Triangles,  
PXII(2010)255
- Komatsu, T.  
Some Identities for Sequences of Binomial Sums of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers  
54.2(2016)105
- Shannon, T. & Hillman, R.A.  
Some Aspects of Fibonacci Polynomial Congruences PXV(2013)211
- Cook, Roger &  
Sharpe, D.  
Sums of Arithmetic Progressions 33.3(1995)218
- Cooper, Curtis  
Algebraic Statements Similar to those in Ramanujan's "Lost Notebook"  
PXVI-52.5(2014)91  
Identities in the Spirit of Ramanujan's Amazing Identity PXV(2013)41  
Identity for Period k Second Order Recurrence Relations, An PXII(2010)95  
k-Zeckendorf Array, The PXIV(2011)79
- Cooper, Curtis N. &  
Anderson, P.  
Every Positive K-Bonacci Sequence Eventually Agrees with a Row of the  
K-Zeckendorf Array 49.4(2011)303
- Howard F.T.  
Some Identities for r-Fibonacci Numbers 49.3(2011)231
- Kennedy, R.E.  
Base 10 Rats Cycles and Arbitrarily Long Base 10 Rats Cycles, PVIII(1999)83  
Extension of a Theorem by Cheo and Yien Concerning Digital Sums, An  
29.2(1991)145  
Niven Repunits and  $10^n \equiv 1 \pmod{n}$  27.2(1989)139  
On Consecutive Niven Numbers 31.2(1993)146  
Partial Asymptotic Formula for the Niven Numbers, A 26.2(1988)163  
Proof of a Result by Jarden by Generalizing a Proof by Carlitz 33.4(1995)304  
Statistics of the Smallest Space on a Lottery Ticket, The 29.4(1991)367  
Sums of Powers of Digital Sums 31.4(1993)341
- Kennedy, R.E. & Renberg, M.  
On Certain Sums of Functions of Base B Expansions 36.5(1998)407
- Melham, R.S.  
Eigenvectors of a Certain Matrix of Binomial Coefficients 38.2(2000)123
- Shattuck, S.  
Divergent Rats Sequence 39.2(2001)101

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### C

- Cooper, Curtis N. &  
Somer, L.  
Lucas  $(a_1, a_2, \dots, a_k = \pm 1)$  Pseudoprimes 48.2(2010)98  
Lucas  $(a_1, a_2, \dots, a_k = 1)$  Sequences and Pseudoprimes, PXIII(2010)55  
Wiemann, M.  
Divisibility of an F-L Type Convolution, PIX(2004)267
- Cooper, Joshua  
Continued Fractions with Partial Quotients Bounded in Average 44.4(2006)297
- Corcino, Roberto B. &  
Hsu, L.C. & Tan, E.L.  
q-Analogue of Generalized Stirling Numbers, A 44.2(2006)154
- Corley, H.W.  
Convolved Fibonacci Equation, The 27.3(1989)283  
Powers of Matrices and Recurrence Relations, MRFS(1980)217
- Cosgrove, John B. &  
Dilcher, K.  
Pairs of Reciprocal Quadratic Congruences Involving Primes 51.2(2013)98
- Costello, Patrick  
New Largest Smith Number, A 40.4(2002)369
- Cousins, Deborah S. &  
Balkin, S.D., Orr, C.K. & Reiter, C.A.  
Short Periods of Continued Fraction Convergents Modulo M: A Generalization  
of the Fibonacci Case, 33.3(1995)222
- Cox, Nannette &  
Bicknell, M. & Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.  
Primer for the Fibonacci Numbers, A: Part XII, 11.3(1973)317  
Hoggatt, V.E., Jr. & Phillips, J.W.  
Some Universal Counterexamples 8.3(1970)242
- Creech, R.L. &  
Joyner, R.N. & Spickerman, W.R.  
On the  $(2, F)$ Generalizations of the Fibonacci Sequence 30.4(1992)310  
On the Structure of the Set of Difference Systems Defining  $(3, F)$ Generalized  
Fibonacci Sequences 31.4(1993)333  
Spickerman, W.R.  
 $(2, T)$  Generalized Fibonacci Sequences, The 35.4(1997)358
- Creely, Joseph W.  
Generating Partitions Using a Modified Greedy Algorithm 27.3(1989)257  
Length of a Three-Number Game, The 26.2(1988)141  
Length of a Two-Number Game, The 25.2(1987)174  
Some Combinatorial Sequences 24.3(1986)209
- Crenshaw, Joe R.  
Some Remarks on the Ordering of General Fibonacci Sequences 8.5(1970)516

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### C

- Creutz, Michael &  
Sternheimer, R.M.  
On the Convergence of Iterated Exponentiation Part I: 18.4(1980)341;  
Part II: 19.4(1981)326; Part III: 20.1(1982)7
- Criddle, Nicholas D. &  
DeTemple, D.W. & Webb, W.A.  
Combinatorial Chessboard Tilings, PXI(2009)257
- Crînganu, Jenică  
On Approximating Euler's Constant 52.4(2014)318
- Cristea, Ligia L. &  
Prodinger, H.  
q-Enumeration of Up-Down Words by Number of Rises 46/47.2(2008/09)126
- Cross, Donald C.  
Fibonacci Multi-Multigrades 13.3(1975)211  
More General Fibonacci Multigrade, A 14.1(1976)22
- Crump, Janice &  
Anaya, R.  
Generalized Greatest Integer Function Theorem, A 10.2(1972)207
- Cseh, László &  
Merényi, I.  
Recurrence Relations for a Power Series 27.2(1989)153
- Csima, J. &  
Brualdi, R.A.  
Fibonacci Sequence and Extremal Stochastic Matrices 15.4(1977)333
- Cui, Alvin &  
Chern, S.  
Fibonacci Numbers Close to a Power of 2 52.5(2014)344
- Cull, Paul &  
Capocelli, R.M.  
Generalized Fibonacci Numbers and Rounded Powers, PIII(1990)57  
Rounding the Solutions of Fibonacci-like Difference Equations 41.2(2003)133
- De Curtins, J.  
Knight's Tour Revisited 16.3(1978)276
- Murakami, A. & Young, S.  
Fast Fibonacci!, PXII(2010)77
- Cullen, Theodore J.  
Summation Identity, A 14.1(1976)35
- Curl, James C.  
Fibonacci Numbers and the Slow Learner 6.4(1968)266



## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### C

- Curtin, Brian &  
Michael, E.S. & Stone, D.  
Lucas' Hyperbolas for Fibonacci Vectors 50.1(2012)51
- Salter, E. & Stone, D.  
Some Formulae for the Fibonacci Numbers 45.2(2007)171
- Cusick, T. W.  
On a Certain Integer Associated with a Generalized Fibonacci Sequence  
6.2(1968)117
- Cusick, T.W. &  
Stănică, P.  
Nonoverlap Properties of the Thue-Morse Sequence PXIV(2011)91
- Cyvin, Sven J. &  
Bodroza-Pantic, O. & Gutman, I.  
Fibonacci Numbers and Algebraic Structure Count of Some Non-Benzenoid  
Conjugated Polymers 35.1(1997)75
- Cyvin, Sven J. &  
Gutman, I.  
Result on 1-Factors Related to Fibonacci Numbers, A 28.1(1990)81
- Gutman, I. & Bodroza-Pantic, O.  
Fibonacci Numbers and Algebraic Structure Count of Some Non-Benzenoid  
Conjugated Polymers 35.1(1997)75

### D

- Dafnis, Spiros D. &  
Makri, F.S. & Philippou, A.N.  
Restricted Occupancy of s Kinds of Cells and Generalized Pascal Triangles  
45.4(2007)347
- Philippou, A.N.  
Infinite Sums of Weighted Fibonacci Numbers of Order  $k$  54.2(2016)149
- D'Amico, A. &  
Faccio, M. & Ferri, G.  
DFF and DFFz Triangles and Their Mathematical Properties, The,  
PV(1993)199
- Fibonacci Numbers and Ladder Network Impedance 30.1(1992)62
- New Numerical Triangle Showing Links with Fibonacci Numbers, A  
29.4(1991)316
- Gatta, F.  
Sequences  $\{H_n\}$  for Which  $H_{n+1}/H_n$  Approaches the Golden Ratio  
46/47.4(2008/09)346
- Damir, Mohamed Taoufiq &  
Faye, B., Luca, F. & Tall, A.  
Members of Lucas Sequences Whose Euler Function is a Power of 2,  
52.1(2014)3

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### D

- Damphouse, Pierre  
Arithmetic of Powers and Roots in  $GL_2(\mathbb{C})$  and  $SL_2(\mathbb{C})$ , The 27.5(1989)386
- D'Angelo, Lou &  
Bezuszka, S.  
Application of Tribonacci Numbers, An 15.2(1977)140
- Dantchev, Stefan  
Closed Form of the  $(2,F)$  Generalizations of the Fibonacci Sequence, A  
36.5(1998)448
- D'Antona, Ottavio &  
Colucci, L. & Mereghetti, C.  
Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers as Cumulative Connection Constants  
38.2(2000)157
- Darbro, Wesley A. &  
von Tiesenhausen, G.  
Sequences Generated by Self-Replicating Systems 21.2(1983)97
- Davala, Ravi Kumar &  
Panda & G.K.  
Perfect Balancing Numbers 53.3(2015)261
- Darvasi, Gyula &  
Nagy, M.  
On repetitions in Frequency Blocks of the Generalized Fibonacci Sequence  
 $u(3,1)$  with  $u_0 = u_1 = 1$ , 34.2(1996)176
- Das, Sajal K. &  
Deo, N.  
Recontres Graphs: A Family of Bipartite Graphs 25.3(1987)250
- Davis, Basil, Br.  
Fibonacci Numbers in Physics 10.6(1972)659  
Some Remarks on Initial Digits 14.1(1976)13
- Davis, Basil, Br. &  
Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.  
Exponentials and Bessel Functions 14.5(1976)405
- Davis, Donald M.  
 $p$ -Adic Stirling Numbers of the Second Kind, 52.3(2014)226
- Davis, K. Joseph  
Generalization of the Dirichlet Product, A 20.1(1982)41  
Result in Analytic Number Theory, A 15.2(1977)164
- Davis, Kenneth S. &  
Webb, W.A.  
Pascal's Triangle Modulo 4, 29.1(1991)79
- Davis, T. Antony  
Why Fibonacci Sequence for Palm Leaf Spirals? 9.3(1971)237

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### D

- Davis, T. Antony &  
Altevogt, R.  
Golden Mean of the Human Body 17.4(1979)340
- Bose, T.K.  
Fibonacci System in Aroids 9.3(1971)253
- Dawson, R. &  
Gabor, G., Nowakowski, R. & Wiens, D.  
Randon Fibonacci-Type Sequences 23.2(1985)169
- Daykin, D. E.  
Addition Algorithm for Greatest Common Divisor, An 8.4(1970)347  
On the Completeness of the Lucas Sequence 7.5(1969)464  
Representations of Natural Numbers as Sums of Generalized Fibonacci  
Numbers-II 7.5(1969)494
- Daykin, D.E. &  
Dresel, L.A.G.  
Factorization of Fibonacci Numbers 8.1(1970)23  
Factorization of 36 Fibonacci Numbers  $F_n$  with  $n > 100$ , 3.3(1965)232;  
3.4(1965)256  
Identities for Products of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 5.4(1967)367
- Hilton, A.J.W.  
Bases for Infinite Intervals of Integers 5.4(1967)329  
Bases for Intervals of Real Numbers 6.6(1968)335
- Dazheng, Lin  
Fibonacci-Lucas Quasi-Cyclic Matrices 40.3(2002)280  
Fibonacci Matrices 37.1(1999)14
- Ddamulira, Mahadi &  
Luca, F. & M. Rakotomalala  
Fibonacci Numbers Which Are Products of Two Pell Numbers 54.1(2016)11
- de Almeida Azevedo, J.C.  
Fibonacci Numbers 17.2(1979)162
- De Bouvère, Karel L.  
Fibonacci Induced Groups and their Hierarchies 19.3(1981)264  
Report on the First International Conference on Fibonacci Numbers and their  
Applications, A 23.2(1985)98; PI(1986)ix
- De Bouvère, Karel L. &  
Lathrop, R.E.  
Injectivity of Extended Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 21.1(1983)37
- deBruijn, P.J.  
Extension of Fibonacci's Sequence, An 12.3(1974)251
- de Bruyn, G.F.C.  
Formulas for  $a + a^2 2^p + a^3 3^p + \dots + a^n n^p$  33.2(1995)98

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### D

- de Bruyn, G.F.C. &  
de Villiers, J.M.  
Formulas for  $1 + 2^p + 3^p + \dots + n^p$  32.3(1994)271
- DeCarli, R. J.  
Generalized Fibonacci Sequence over an Arbitrary Ring, A 8.2(1970)182  
Periodicity over the Ring of Matrices 11.5(1973)466
- De Curtins, Jeffery &  
Cull, P.  
Knight's Tour Revisited 16.3(1978)276
- Dedrickson, Charles &  
Collins, A. & Wang, H.  
Binary Words,  $n$ -Color Compositions and Bisection of the Fibonacci Numbers  
51.2(2013)130
- Deford, Daryl  
Counting Rearrangements of Generalized Wheel Graphs 51.3(2013)259  
Enumerating Distinct Chessboard Tilings PXVI-52.5(2014)102
- DeFord, Daryl R. &  
Atanassov, K.T. & Shannon, A.G.  
Pulsated Fibonacci Recurrences PXVI-52.5(2014)22
- Deily, Gerard R.  
Logarithmic Formula for Fibonacci Numbers, A 4.1(1966)89  
Terminal Digit Coincidences between Fibonacci Numbers and their Indices  
4.2(1966)151
- Deininger, Rolf A.  
Fibonacci Numbers and Water Pollution Control 10.3(1972)299
- DeKoninck, Jean-Marie & Doyon, N.  
On the Number of Niven Numbers up to  $x$  41.5(2003)431
- Delany, Tom &  
Hoggatt, V.E., Jr. & Scott, A.  
Tribonacci Sequence, The 15.3(1977)193; Addendum 15.4(1977)361
- De La Rosa, B.  
Primes, Powers, and Partitions 16.6(1978)518
- DeLeon, Morris Jack  
Carlitz Four-Tuples 26.3(1988)224  
Characterization of the Fundamental Solutions to Pell's Equation  
 $u^2 - Dv^2 = C$ , A 19.1(1981)4  
Congruence  $x^n \equiv a \pmod{m}$ , where  $(n, \phi(m)) = 1$ , The 20.2(1982)129  
Fibonacci Numbers Considered as a Pisot Sequence, The 8.5(1970)476  
Fibonacci Primitive Roots and the Period of the Fibonacci Numbers Modulo  $p$   
15.4(1977)353  
 $n^{\text{th}}$  Power Residues Congruent to One 22.4(1984)358  
Pell's Equation and Pell Number Triples 14.5(1976)456

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### D

- DeLeon, Morris Jack  
Sequences Related to an Infinite Product Expansion for the Square Root and  
Cube Root Functions 33.1(1995)41
- DeLeon, M.J. &  
Bastida, J.R.  
Quadratic Property of Certain Linearly Recurrent Sequences, A 19.2(1981)144
- Demirci, Musa &  
Cangul, I.N., Luca, F., Pintér, Á. & Soydan, G.  
On the Diophantine Equation  $x^2 + 2^a \cdot 11^b = y^n$  48.1(2010)39
- Demontigny, Philippe &  
Do, T, Kulkarni, A, Miller, S.J. & Varma, U.  
Generalization of Fibonacci Far-Difference Representations and Gaussian  
Behavior, 52.3(2014)247
- Dence, Joseph B. &  
Dence, T.P.  
On Inverse Relations for General Lucas Sequences of Polynomials 51.1(2013)55
- Dence, Thomas P.  
Ratios of Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 25.2(1987)137
- Dence, Thomas P. &  
Dence, J.B.  
On Inverse Relations for General Lucas Sequences of Polynomials 51.1(2013)55
- Deo, Narsingh &  
Das, S.K.  
Recontres Graphs: A Family of Bipartite Graphs 25.3(1987)250
- Govindaraju, R.K. & Krishnamoorthy, M.S.  
Fibonacci Networks 32.4(1994)329
- Quinn, M.J.  
Pascal Graphs and their Properties 21.3(1983)203
- D'Errico, John R. &  
Cahill, N.D. & Spence, J.P.  
Complex Factorizations of the Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 41.1(2003)13
- de Sales McNabb, Mary, Sr.  
Phyllotaxis 1.4(1963)57
- Deshouillers, Jean-Marc &  
Luca, F.  
On the Distribution of the Euler Functions with Fibonacci Numbers  
49.2(2011)102
- Deshpande, M.N.  
Unexpected Encounter with the Fibonacci Numbers, An 32.2(1994)108
- Deshpande, M.N. &  
Bergum, G.E.  
Interesting Arrays Associated with Fibonacci Sequences, PVI(1996)85

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### D

- Deshpande, M.N. &  
Brown, Ezra &  
Diophantine Triplets and the Pell Sequence 39.3(2001)242
- Dujella, A.  
Interesting Property of a Recurrence Related to the Fibonacci Sequence, An  
40.2(2002)157
- Desmond, James E.  
Expansion of the Fibonacci Numbers  $F_{mn+r}$  in the  $m^{\text{th}}$  Powers of Fibonacci or  
Lucas Numbers 24.3(1986)194  
On Iterative Fibonacci Subscripts 9.1(1971)35  
On the Equality of Periods of Different Moduli in the Fibonacci Sequence  
16.1(1978)86  
On the Existence of the Rank of Apparition of  $m$  in the Lucas Sequence  
16.1(1978)7
- DeTemple, Duane W.  
New Angle on the Geometry of the Fibonacci Numbers, A 19.1(1981)35  
Pentagonal Arch, A 12.3(1974)235  
Triangle of Smallest Perimeter which Circumscribes a Semicircle, The  
30.3(1992)274
- DeTemple, Duane W. &  
Bicknell-Johnson M.  
Visualizing Golden Ratio Sums with Tiling Patterns 33.4(1995)298
- Criddle, N.D. & Webb. W.A.  
Combinatorial Chessboard Tilings, PXI(2009)257
- de Villiers, J.M. &  
de Bruyn, G.F.C.  
Formulas for  $1 + 2^p + 3^p + \dots + n^p$  32.3(1994)271
- De Vita, Joseph  
Fibonacci, Insects, and Flowers 16.4(1978)315
- Dewald, Lee S. &  
Arkin, J., Arney, D.C. & Giordano, F.R.  
Supercube, PIV(1991)17
- Deza, M.  
On Minimal Number of Terms in Representation of Natural Numbers as a Sum  
of Fibonacci Numbers 15.3(1977)237
- Deza, Michel &  
Laurent, M.  
Fibonacci and Parachute Inequalities for  $\ell_1$ -Metrics, The 30.1(1992)54
- Diaz Alvarado, Saúl &  
Luca, F.  
Fibonacci Numbers Which Are Sums of Two Repdigits PXIV(2011)97

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### D

- Dickerson, Loren L.  
An Expansion of Golubev's  $11 \times 11$  Magic Square of Primes To Its  
Maximum,  $21 \times 21$ , MRFS(1980)52
- Diffenderfer, James  
Bijection Between Two Classes of Restricted Compositions, A 50.4(2012)360
- Dikici, Ramazan &  
Aydin, H.  
General Fibonacci Sequences in Finite Groups 36.3(1998)216
- Aydin, H. & Smith, G.S.  
Wall and Vinson Revisited, PV(1993)61
- Dilcher, Karl  
Generalization of Fibonacci Polynomials and a Representation of Gegenbauer  
Polynomials of Integer Order, A 25.4(1987)300  
Hypergeometric Functions and Fibonacci Numbers 38.4(2000)342  
On a Class of Iterative Recurrence Relations, PV(1993)143  
Zeros of Certain Cyclotomy-Generated Polynomials 29.2(1991)150
- Dilcher, Karl &  
Agoh, T.  
Recurrence Relations for Nörlund Numbers and Bernoulli Numbers of the  
Second Kind, 48.1(2010)4
- Al-Shaghay, A.  
Congruences for Partial Sums of Reciprocals 53.2(2015)98
- Brown, J.I. & Manna, D.V.  
Series Representations of Theta Functions in Terms of a Sequence of  
Polynomials 50.1(2012)5
- Cosgrove, J.B.  
Pairs of Reciprocal Quadratic Congruences Involving Primes 51.2(2013)98
- Meyer, J.L.  
Dedekind Sums and Some Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Sequences  
48.3(2010)260
- Dimitrov Vassil S. &  
Donevsky, B.D.  
Faster Multiplication of Medium Large Numbers Via the Zeckendorf  
Representation 33.1(1995)74
- Dimovski, Ivan H. &  
Kiryakova, V.S.  
Discrete Operational Calculi for Two-Sided Sequences, PV(1993)169
- Ding, Shuangshuang &  
Zhao, X.  
Generalized Summation Rule Related to Stirling Numbers, A, 42.3(2004)194

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### D

- Ding, Shuangshuang &  
Zhao, X.  
Sequences Related to Riordan Arrays 40.3(2002)247
- DiPorto, Adina  
Nonexistence of Even Fibonacci Pseudoprimes of the 1st Kind 31.2(1993)173
- DiPorto, Adina &  
Filipponi, P.  
Generating M-Strong Fibonacci Pseudoprimes 30.4(1992)339  
More on the Fibonacci Pseudoprimes 27.3(1989)232
- Filipponi, P. & Montolivo, E.  
On the Generalized Fibonacci Pseudoprimes 28.4(1990)347
- Di Scala, Antonio J. &  
Sombra, M.  
Intrinsic Palindromes 42.1(2004)76
- Dishon Menachem &  
Weiss, G.H.  
Method for the Evaluation of Certain Sums Involving Binomial Coefficients, A  
14.1(1976)75
- Djordjevic, Gospava B.  
Composite of Generalized Morgan-Voyce Polynomials, A 38.5(2000)458  
Derivative Sequences of Generalized Jacobsthal and Jacobsthal-Lucas  
Polynomials, 38.4(2000)334  
Generalized Jacobsthal Polynomials 38.3(2000)239  
Mixed Fermat Convolutions 31.2(1993)152  
On a Generalization of a Class of Polynomials 36.2(1998)110  
On Some Properties of Generalized Hermite Polynomials 34.1(1996)2  
On the Generalized Laguerre Polynomials 39.5(2001)403  
On the  $K^{\text{th}}$ -Order Derivative Sequences of Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas  
Polynomials, 43.4(2005)290  
Polynomials Related to Morgan-Voyce Polynomials 37.1(1999)61  
Some Properties of Partial Derivatives of Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas  
Polynomials 39.2(2001)138  
Some Properties of the Sequences  $C_{n,3} = C_{n-1,3} + C_{n-3,3} + r$ , 43.3(2005)202
- Djordjevic, G. &  
Milovanovic, G.V.  
On Some Properties of Humbert's Polynomials 25.4(1987)356
- Do, T. &  
Demontigny, P., Kulkarni, A., Miller, S.J. & Varma, U.  
Generalization of Fibonacci Far-Difference Representations and Gaussian  
Behavior, 52.3(2014)247
- Dobson, John Blythe  
On the Andrews Congruence for the Fibonacci Quotient 52.4(2014)314



## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### D

- Dodd, Fred  
Number Field  $Q(\sqrt{5})$  and the Fibonacci Numbers, The 22.2(1984)171
- Donevsky, Borislav. D. &  
Dimitrov V.S.  
Faster Multiplication of Medium Large Numbers Via the Zeckendorf  
Representation 33.1(1995)74
- Dootsie, H. &  
Campbell, C.M., Campbell, P.P. & Robertson, E.F.  
On the Fibonacci Length of Powers of Dihedral Groups, PIX(2004)69  
Campbell, C.M. & Robertson, E.F.  
Fibonacci Length of Generating Pairs in Groups, PIII(1990)27  
Robertson, E.F. & Campbell, C.M.  
Fibonacci Length of Generating Pairs in Groups, PIII(1990)27
- Downey, Peter J. &  
Griswold, R.E.  
On a Family of Nested Recurrences 22.4(1984)310
- Doyon, Nicholas & DeKoninck, J-M.  
On the Number of Niven Numbers up to  $x$  41.5(2003)431
- Drain, N. A.  
Expansions of  $\pi$  in Terms of an Infinite Continued Fraction with Predictable  
Terms 2.4(1964)290; Errata 3.1(1965)66  
 $\pi$  in the Form of a Continued Fraction with Infinite Terms 7.3(1969)275
- Drain, N.A. &  
Bicknell, M.  
Equations whose Roots Are the  $n$ th Powers of the Roots of a Given Cubic  
Equation 5.3(1967)267  
Summation of Powers of Roots of Special Equations 8.2(1970)221  
Sums of  $n$ -th Powers of Roots of a Given Quadratic Equation 4.2(1966)170
- Dresel, L.A.G.  
Letter: Rank of Apparition of  $p$  (prime) and  $p^2$ , 15.4(1977)346; 18.1(1980)34  
On Pseudoprimes Related to Generalized Lucas Sequences 35.1(1997)35  
Transformations of Fibonacci-Lucas Identities, PV(1993)169
- Dresel, L.A.G. &  
Daykin, D.E.  
Factorization of Fibonacci Numbers 8.1(1970)23  
Factorization of 36 Fibonacci Numbers  $F_n$  with  $n > 100$ , 3.3(1965)232; 3.4(1965)256  
Identities for Products of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 5.4(1967)367
- Dressler, Robert E. &  
Pigno, L.  
Interpolation of Fourier Transforms on Sums of Fibonacci Numbers 16.3(1978)193  
Topological, Measure Theoretic and Analytic Properties of the Fibonacci  
Numbers 16.3(1978)195

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### D

- Dris, Jose Arnaldo B. &  
Luca, F.  
Note on Odd Perfect Numbers, A 54.4(2016)291
- Drmota, Michael  
Fibonacci Numbers and Continued Fraction Expansions, PV(1993)185  
On Generalized Fibonacci Numbers of Graphs, PIII(1990)63
- Drmota, Michael &  
Gajdosik, J.  
Parity of the Sum-of-Digits-Function of Generalized Zeckendorf Representations,  
The 36.1(1998)3
- Drobot, Vladimir  
On Primes in the Fibonacci Sequence 38.1(2000)71
- D'Souza, Harry  
Trapping a Real Number Between Adjacent Rationals 27.4(1989)369
- Du, Bau-Sen  
Obtaining New Dividing Formulas  $n \mid Q(n)$  From Known Ones 38.3(2000)217  
Simple Method which Generates Infinitely Many Congruence Identities, A  
27.2(1989)116
- Dubeau, François  
On r-Generalized Fibonacci Numbers 27.3(1989)221  
Rabbit Problem Revisited, The 31.3(1993)268
- Dubeau, François &  
Motta, W., Rachidi, M. & Saeki, O.  
On Weighted r-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 35.2(1997)102
- Pautasso, A.  
On Triangular Rectangular Numbers 33.3(1995)244
- Shannon, A. G.  
Fibonacci Model of Infectious Disease, A 34.3(1996)257
- Dudley, Underwood &  
Tucker, B.  
Greatest Common Divisors in Altered Fibonacci Sequences 9.1(1971)89
- Dugan, Christopher J. &  
Coleman, D.A., McEwen, R.A., Reiter, C.A. & Tang, T.T.  
Periods of (q,r)-Fibonacci Sequences and Elliptic Curves 44.1 (2006)59
- Dujella, Andrej  
Extension of an Old Problem of Diophantus and Euler, An,  
Part I: 37.4(1999)312; Part II: 40.2(2002)118  
Generalized Fibonacci Numbers and the Problem of Diophantus 34.2(1996)164  
On the Exceptional Set in the Problem of Diophantus and Davenport,  
PVII(1998)69  
Problem of Diophantus and Pell Numbers, A, PVII(1998)61

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### D

- Dujella, Andrej &  
Deshpande, M.N.  
Interesting Property of a Recurrence Related to the Fibonacci Sequence, An  
40.2(2002)157
- Dumont, Jean-Marie  
Substitutive Numeration Systems and a Combinatorial Problem, PVII(1998)77
- Duncan, Dewey C.  
Chains of Equivalent Fibonacci-Wise Triangles 5.1(1967)87
- Duncan, R.L.  
Application of Uniform Distributions to the Fibonacci Numbers, An, 5.2(1967)137  
Note on the Euclidean Algorithm 4.4(1966)367
- Duncan, R.L.  
Note on the Initial Digit Problem 7.5(1969)474  
On the Density of the k-Free Integers 7.2(1969)140
- Duncan, R.L. &  
Brown, J.L., Jr.  
Least Remainder Algorithm, The 9.4(1971)347  
Modulo One Uniform Distribution of Certain Fibonacci- Related Sequences  
10.3(1972)277  
Modulo One Uniform Distribution of the Sequence of Logarithms of Certain  
Recursive Sequences 8.5(1970)482
- Dunton, M. &  
Grimm, R.E.  
Fibonacci on Egyptian Fractions 4.4(1966)339
- Durán, Anthony J. &  
Berg, C.  
Fibonacci Numbers, Euler's 2-Periodic Continued Fractions and Moment  
Sequences 49.1(2011)66
- Dursun, Ta ci &  
Altımişik, E.  
On the Almost Hilbert-Smith Matrices 40.4(2002)339
- Dutta, S.K. &  
Nandi, S.B.  
On Associated and Generalized Lah Numbers and Applications to Discrete  
Distributions 25.2(1987)128
- Dutton, R. &  
Brigham, R. & Chandrasekharan, N.  
On the Number of Independent Sets of Nodes in a Tree 31.2(1993)98
- Duvall, Paul &  
Vaughn, T.  
Pell Polynomials and a Conjecture of Mahon and Horadam 26.4(1988)344  
Recursions for Carlitz Triples 27.2(1989)131

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### D

- Dynes, Patrick &  
Best, A., Edelsbrunner, X., McDonald, B., Miller, S.J., Tor, K.,  
Turnage-Butterbaugh, C. & Weinstein, M.  
Benford Behavior of Zeckendorf Dceompositions PXVI-52.5(2014)35  
Gaussian Behavior of the Number of Summands in Zeckendorf  
Decompositions in Small Intervals PXVI-52.5(2014)47

### E

- Ebbing, Scott A. &  
Chan, H-C..  
 $\pi$  In Terms of  $\phi$ : Some recent Developments, PXII(2010)17
- Eckert, Ernest J. &  
Vestergaard, Preben Dahl  
Groups of Integral Triangles 27.5(1989)458
- Edelsbrunner, Xixi &  
Best, A., Dynes, P., McDonald, B., Miller, S.J., Tor, K.,  
Turnage-Butterbaugh, C. & Weinstein, M.  
Benford Behavior of Zeckendorf Dceompositions PXVI-52.5(2014)35  
Gaussian Behavior of the Number of Summands in Zeckendorf  
Decompositions in Small Intervals PXVI-52.5(2014)47
- Edgar, Gerald  
Perfect N-Sequences for N, N+1 and N+2, 10.4(1972)377
- Edgar, Hugh M.  
On the Least Common Multiple of Some Binomial Coefficients 24.4(1986)310
- Edgar, Hugh &  
Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.  
Another Proof that  $(Fn) \equiv 0 \pmod{4}$  for All  $n > 4$ , 18.1(1980)80
- Thoro, Dmitri  
Exploring an Algorithm
- Edgar, Tom  
Extending Some Fibonacci-Lucas Relations 54.1(2016)79
- Editor  
Analysis of Algorithms, The by D.E. Knuth 4.3(1966)216  
Book Review: Generalized Pascal Triangles and Pyramids Their Fractals,  
Graphs and Applications by B.A. Bondarenko,  
(translated by R.C. Bollinger) 31.1(1993)52  
Book Review: New Chapter for Pythagorean Triples, A  
by A.G. Schaake & J.C. Turner 28.2(1990)140  
Charter Member, Morgan Ward, Passes Away 1.3(1963)32  
Combinatorial Identities, A Standard Set of Tables Listing 500 Binomial  
Coefficient Summations by Henry W. Gould 10.6(1972)662

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### E

Editor

- Fibonacci and Related Number Theoretic Tables 10.1(1972)93  
Fibonacci Century Mark Reached 1.1(1963)45  
Fibonacci Makes the Sports Page 10.4(1972)446  
Generating Fibonacci Numbers on a Desk Calculator 1.2(1963)56;  
Errata 2.1(1964)66  
History of The Fibonacci Quarterly 1.4(1963)8  
Hoggatt Reading Room Dedication 20.3(1982)226  
In Memoriam: Joanne Catan 51.1(2013)2  
International Conferences: I: 22.2(1984)182  
Introduction to Fibonacci Discovery by Brother U. Alfred 3.3(1965)226;  
3.4(1965)291  
Journal of Combinatorial Theory 4.3(1966)201  
Journal of Recreational Mathematics 5.5(1967)443  
LIBER ABACI, A New Book on 31.1(1993)72  
Mark Feinberg 1.3(1963)70; 5.5(1967)485,490  
Method Used in Lucas Squares 2.2(1964)113  
New policies Editorial 33.1(1995)63; 33.2(1995)163; 33.3(1995)278  
On Selecting Authors for the Hoggatt Memorial Issue 19.5(1981)457  
Origin of the Q-Matrix 6.3(1968)85  
Primer for the Fibonacci Numbers, A 10.4(1972)412  
Raison d'être 1.1(1963)1  
References and Secondary Sources 1.1(1963)15,42,48; 1.2(1963)28,45,46;  
1.3(1963)59,65; 3.2(1965)128; 3.4(1965)256,291; 4.3(1966)201,216;  
8.1(1970)82; 10.1(1972)93  
Research Conference and Papers Presented on  
12/15/1962: 1.1(1963)75; 10/18/1969: 7.3(1969)252; 3/14/1970:  
8.3(1970)336; 10/17/1970: 8.5(1970)481; 4/24/1971: 9.4(1971)412;  
11/13/1971: 9.5(1971)504; 4/22-3/1972: 10.4(1972)445; 10/21/1972:  
11.1(1973)50; 10/20/1973: 12.1(1974)66; 5/4/1974: 12.3(1974)232;  
10/22/1977: 15.4(1977)342  
Research Project: Fibonacci Nim 1.1(1963)63  
Retirement Announcement for Elementary Problems Editors  
Hillman, Abe P. 29.2(1991)180; Rabinowitz, Stanley 38.2(2000)179  
Short History on Edouard Lucas, A 30.4(1992)314  
Sorting on the B-5000, 1.2(1963)45  
State of the Art of The Fibonacci Quarterly (Quality, Severity and Variety of  
Both Advanced and Elementary Articles Desired for Publication) by  
Brother Alfred Brousseau 5.2(1967)169  
Tribute to JoAnn Vine 41.2(2003)180

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### E

- Edwards, Kenneth  
Pascal-Like Triangle Related to the Tribonacci Numbers, A 46/47.1(2008/09)18
- Edwards, Steve &  
Griffiths, W.  
Combinatorial Identity Related to Cross Polytope Numbers, A 54.3(2016)253
- Egecioglu, Ömer  
Parity of the Catalan Numbers via Lattice Paths, The 21.1(1983)65
- Eggan, L C. &  
Eggan, P.C. & Selfridge, J.L.  
Polygonal Products of Polygonal Numbers and the Pell Equation 20.1(1982)24
- Eggan, Peter C. &  
Eggan, L.C. & Selfridge, J.L.  
Polygonal Products of Polygonal Numbers and the Pell Equation 20.1(1982)24
- Ehrhart, Eugene  
Associated Hyperbolic and Fibonacci Identities 21.2(1983)87  
Euler's Integers 22.3(1984)218  
On Prime Numbers 26.3(1988)271
- Ehrlich, Amos  
Cycles in Doubling Diagrams Mod  $m$  32.1(1994)74  
On the Periods of the Fibonacci Sequence Modulo  $M$  27.1(1989)11  
Periods in Ducci's  $n$ -Number Game of Differences 28.4(1990)302
- Elia, Michele  
Derived Linear Recurring Sequences, A, PVII(1998)83  
Derived Sequences, The Tribonacci Recurrence and Cubic Forms  
39.2(2001)107  
Representation of Primes As Sums of Squares in the Golden Section Field,  
PXII(2010)215
- El-Desouky, B. S.  
Multiparameter Noncentral Stirling Numbers, The 32.3(1994)218  
Note on Derived Linear Recurring Sequences, A, PVII(1998)83  
On The Representation of Primes As Sums of Squares in The Golden Section  
Field, PXII(2010)215
- Elia, Michele &  
Ballot, C.  
Rank and Period of Primes in the Fibonacci Sequence. A Trichotomy 45.1(2007)56
- Filipponi, P.  
Equations of the Bring-Jerrard Form, the Golden Section, and Square  
Fibonacci Numbers 36.3(1998)282  
Factorization of  $x^5 \pm p^2x - k$  and Fibonacci Numbers, The 37.4(1999)290  
Quintics  $x^5 - 5x - k$ , The Golden Section, and Square Lucas Numbers PVIII(1999)95
- Interlando, J.C.  
Class of Fibonacci Numbers in  $Z[\zeta_{12}]$ , A 41.3(2003)279

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### E

- Ellia, Philippe  
Remark on the Radical of Odd Perfect Numbers 50.3(2012)231
- Ellia, Philippe &  
Menegatti, P  
Ramanujan-Nagell Type Equations and Perfect Numbers 53.1(2015)78
- Ellis, Cynthia  
Fibonacci's Party 14.4(1976)368
- Elmore, Merritt  
Fibonacci Functions 5.4(1967)371
- Eloff, Daniel &  
Spearman, B.K. & Williams, K.S.  
Number Field with Infinitely Many Normal Integer Bases, A 45.2(2007)151
- Elsner, Carsteen  
Metric Result Concerning the Approximation of Real Numbers by Continued  
Fractions, A 36.4(1998)290  
On Diophantine Approximations with Rationals Restricted by Arithmetical  
Conditions 38.1(2000)25  
On Rational Approximations by Pythagorean Numbers 41.2(2003)98  
On the Approximation of Irrational Numbers with Rationals Restricted by  
Congruence Relations 34.1(1996)18; [NB: p19 precedes p18 in this article.]  
On Recurrence Formulae for Sums Involving Binomial Coefficients 43.1(2005)31
- Ely, Robert B., III  
Fibonacci Factors 3.3(1965)187
- Emerson, Edgar I.  
On the Integer Solution of the Equation  $5x^2 \pm 6x + 1 = y^2$  and Some Related  
Observations 4.1(1966)63  
Recurrent Sequences in the Equation  $DQ^2 = R^2 + N$ , 7.3(1969)231
- Engle, Konrad  
On the Fibonacci Number of an  $M \times N$  Lattice 28.1(1990)72
- Englund, David A.  
Algorithm for Determining  $R(N)$  from the Subscripts of the Zeckendorf  
Representation of  $N$ , An 39.3(2001)250  
Entry Point Reciprocity of Characteristic Conjugate Generalized Fibonacci  
Sequences 29.3(1991)197
- Englund, David A. &  
Bicknell-Johnson, M.  
Greatest Integer Identities for Generalized Fibonacci Sequences  $\{H_n\}$ , where  
 $H_n = H_{n-1} + H_{n-2}$ , 33.1(1995)50  
Maximal Subscripts within Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 38.2(2000)104
- Engstrom, Philip G.  
Sections, Golden and Not So Golden 25.2(1987)118

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### E

- Enneking, E.A. &  
Ahuja, J.C.  
Concavity Property and a Recurrence Relation for Associated Lah Numbers  
17.2(1979)158  
Generalized Bell Numbers 14.1(1976)67
- Epasinghe, P.W.  
Euclid's Algorithm and the Fibonacci Numbers 23.2(1985)177
- Epp, Robert J. &  
Ferguson, T.S.  
Note on Take-Away Games, A 18.4(1980)300
- Er, M.C.  
Matrices of Fibonacci Numbers, The 22.2(1984)134  
Sums of Fibonacci Numbers by Matrix Methods 22.3(1984)204
- Ericksen, Larry  
Golden Tuple Products, PXI(2009)109  
Multiple Product Identities: Balanced Weights, Thetas, Finite gold  
PXII(2010)285  
Pascal-De Moivre  
Moments and Their Generating Functions, The, PVIII(1999)103  
Triangles, The 36.1(1998)20
- Erickson, Larry &  
Anderson, P.G.  
Patterns in Differences Between Rows in k-Zeckendorf Arrays 50.1(2012)11
- Ercolano, Joseph L.  
Geometric Treatment of Some of the Algebraic Properties of the Golden  
Section, A 11.2(1973)204  
Golden Sequences of Matrices with Applications to Fibonacci Algebra  
14.5(1976)419  
Making Golden Cuts with a Shoemaker's Knife 10.4(1972)439  
Matrix Generators of Pell Sequences 17.1(1979)71
- Erdős, Paul  
Letter: Problem Posed 12.4(1974)335  
Some Extremal Problems on Divisibility Properties of Sequences of Integers  
19.3(1981)208
- Erdős, P. &  
Graham, R.L.  
On Sums of Fibonacci Numbers 10.3(1972)249  
On the Prime Factors of  $C(n,k)$  14.4(1976)348
- Kátai, I.  
On the Growth of  $d_k(n)$  7.3(1969)267



## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### E

- Erlebach, Lee &  
Vélez, W.Y.  
Equiprobability in the Fibonacci Sequence 21.3(1983)189
- Essebbar, Belkheir  
Double Indexed Fibonacci Sequences and the Bivariate Probability Distribution  
41.4(2003)290
- Estes, John &  
Staton, W. & Wei, B.  
Independent Sets of Cardinality  $s$  of Maximal Outerplanar Graphs 51.2(2013)147
- Eswarathasan, A.  
On Pseudo-Fibonacci Numbers of the Form  $2S^2$  17.2(1979)142  
On Square Pseudo-Fibonacci Numbers 16.4(1978)310
- Euler, Russell &  
Sadek, J.  
Congruence Relations From Binet Forms 50.3(2012)246  
Direct Proof That  $F_n$  Divides  $F_{mn}$  Extended to Divisibility Properties of Related  
Numbers, A 54.2(2016)160  
Extension of the Periodicity of an Extended Fibonacci Family, An 53.4(2015)335  
On a generalized Pell Equation and a Characterization of the Fibonacci  
and Lucas numbers, 52.3(2014)243
- Eustis, Alex &  
Shattuck, M.  
Combinatorial Proofs of Some Formulas for  $L_m^f$  48.1(2010)62
- Evans, Ronald  
Diophantine Equations Involving the Greatest Integer Function 15.2(1977)170
- Evans, Ronald &  
Pearlman, J.  
Nonexistence of Odd Perfect Numbers of a Certain Form 45.2(2007)122
- Everett, C.J.  
Greatest Integer Theorem for Fibonacci Spaces, A 13.3(1975)260
- Everett, C.J. &  
Cashwell, E.D.  
Fibonacci Spaces 4.2(1966)97
- Eves, Howard  
Book Review: Mathematical Quickies by Charles W. Trigg 6.1(1968)88  
Hail to Thee, Blithe Spirit 19.3(1981)193
- Ewell, John A.  
Additive Evaluation of the Divisor Function 45.1(2007)22  
Algorithmic Determination of the Enumerator for Sums of Three Triangular  
Numbers 39.3(2001)276  
Consequences of Watson's Quintuple-Product Identity 20.3(1982)256  
Elementary Proof of Jacobi's Four Square Theorem, An 41.3(2003)224

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### E

Ewell, John A.

On

Representations of Numbers by Sums of Two Triangular Numbers  
30.2(1992)175

Sums of Three Triangular Numbers 26.4(1988)332

the Enumerator for Sums of Three Squares 24.2(1986)150

The Sum-of-Divisors Function 45.3(2007)205

Two-and Four-Part Partitions of Numbers, Each Part a Square 24.1(1986)67

Recurrences for Two Restricted Partition Functions 18.1(1980)1

Eynden, Charles Vanden

Differences between Squares and Powerful Numbers 24.4(1986)347

### F

Faccio, Marco &

D'Amico, A. & Ferri, G.

DFE and DFFz Triangles and Their Mathematical Properties, The,  
PV(1993)199

New Numerical Triangle Showing Links with Fibonacci Numbers, A  
29.4(1991)316

Fagiolini, Adriano &

Balestrino, A. & Zini, G.

Generalized Fibonacci Dynamical Systems, PXIII(2010)211

Fahssi, Nour-Eddine

Some Identities Involving Polynomial Coefficients 54.2(2016)125

Fairgrieve, Steve &

Gould, H.W.

Product Difference Fibonacci Identities of Simson, Glen-Cesaro, Tagiuri and  
Generalizations 43.2(2005)137

Fang, Jin-Hui

On Almost Superperfect Numbers 46/47.2(2008/09)111

Fan, Ying Wai &

Berenhaut, K. S. & Morton, D.C.

Bounds for Second Order Recurrences in Terms of Maximal Products Over  
Integer Partitions, PXI(2009)59

Farrell, E.J.

On the Occurrences of Fibonacci Sequences in the Counting of Matchings in  
Linear Polygonal Chains 24.3(1986)238

Fasoranti, Olaolu &

Baczkowski, D & Finch, C.E.

Lucas-Sierpiński and Lucas-Riesel Numbers 49.4(2011)334

Faulconbridge, Albert J.

Fibonacci Summation Economics Part I: 2.4(1964)320; Part II: 3.4(1965)309

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### F

- Faye, Bernadette &  
Damir, M.T., Luca, F. & Tall, A.  
Members of Lucas Sequences Whose Euler Function is a Power of 2  
52.1(2014)3
- Fecke, Ralph  
Convergence Properties of Linear Recursion Sequences, MRFS(1980)223
- Federighi, Enrico T. &  
Roll, R.G.  
Letter: Fibonacci Entry Points and Factors of Fibonacci Numbers 4.1(1966)85
- Feeman, G.F.  
On Ratios of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 5.1(1967)99
- Feinberg, Andrew  
Polyhedra, Pentagrams, and Plato 10.4(1972)435
- Feinberg, Mark  
Fibonacci-Tribonacci 1.3(1963)71  
Lucas Triangle, A 5.5(1967)486  
New Slants 2.3(1964)223
- Feng, Hong &  
Zhang, Z.  
Computational Formulas for Convoluted Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas  
Numbers 41.2(2003)144
- Feng, Jishe  
Some New remarks About the Dying Rabbit Problem 49.2(2011)171
- Fennessey, Eric J. &  
Bagdasar, O.D. & Larcombe, P.J  
On a Result of Bunder Involving Horadam Sequences: A New Proof  
52.2(2014)175
- Larcombe, P.J  
Condition for Anti-Diagonals Product Invariance Across Powers of  $2 \times 2$  Matrix  
Sets Characterizing a Particular Class of Polynomial Families, A  
53.2(2015)175  
Conditions Governing Cross-Family Member Equality in a Particular Class of  
Polynomial Families 52.4(2014)349  
Non-Linear Identity for A Particular Class of Polynomials Families, A,  
52.1(2014)75  
On a Scaled Balance-Power Product Recurrence 54.3(2016)242
- O'Neill, S.T. & Larcombe, P.J  
On Certain Series Expansions of the Sine Function: Catalan Numbers and  
Convergence, 52.3(2014)236
- Fenwick, Peter  
Zeckendorf Integer Arithmetic 41.5(2003)405

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### F

- Ferguson, David E.  
Expression for Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, An 4.3(1966)270  
Letter: Solutions of  $5x^2 \pm 4 = y^2$  8.1(1970)88
- Ferguson, Helaman Rolfe Pratt  
Bernoulli Numbers and Non-Standard Differential Structures on  
( $4k - 1$ )-Spheres 11.1(1973)1  
Fibonacci Pseudogroup, Characteristic Polynomials and Eigenvalues of  
Tridiagonal Matrices, Periodic Linear Recurrence Systems and Application to  
Quantum Mechanics, The 16.5(1978)435  
On a Generalization of the Fibonacci Numbers Useful in Memory Allocation  
Schema; or All about the Zeroes of  $Z^k - Z^{k-1} - 1$ ,  $k > 0$ , 14.3(1976)233
- Ferguson, Thomas S. &  
Epp, R.J.  
Note on Take-Away Games, A 18.4(1980)300
- Ferns, H.H.  
On the Representation of Integers as Sums of Distinct Fibonacci Numbers  
3.1(1965)21; Errata 3.2(1965)160  
Products of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 7.1(1969)1  
Pseudo-Fibonacci Numbers 6.6(1968)305; Errata 7.1(1969)13
- Ferns, H.H. &  
Carlitz, L.  
Some Fibonacci and Lucas Identities 8.1(1970)61
- Ferri, Giuseppe  
Appearance of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers in the Simulation of Electrical  
Power Lines Supplied by Two Sides 35.2(1997)149
- Ferri, Giuseppe &  
D'Amico, A. & Faccio, M.  
DFF and DFFz Triangles and Their Mathematical Properties, The, PV(1993)199  
Fibonacci Numbers and Ladder Network Impedance 30.1(1992)62  
New Numerical Triangle Showing Links with Fibonacci Numbers, A 29.4(1991)316
- Fielder, Daniel C.  
Certain Lucas-Like Sequences and their Generation by Partitions of Numbers  
5.4(1967)319  
Counting of Certain Partitions of Numbers 11.4(1973)441  
Discussion of Subscript Sets with Some Fibonacci Counting Help, A  
11.4(1973)420  
Enumeration of Partitions Subject to Limitations on Size of Members  
4.3(1966)209  
Fibonacci Numbers in Tree Counts for Sector and Related Graphs  
12.4(1974)355  
Generation of Stirling Numbers by Means of Special Partitions of Numbers  
6.5(1968)1

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### F

- Fielder, Daniel C.  
Partition Enumeration by Means of Simpler Partitions 2.2(1964)115  
Remarks on Two Related Sequences of Numbers 5.4(1967)325  
Some Thoughts on Rook Polynomials on square Chessboards, PIX(2004)101  
Special Integer Sequences Controlled by Three Parameters 6.3(1968)64
- Fielder, Daniel C. &  
Alford, C. O.  
Contributions from Cascaded Combinations to the Naming of Special  
Permutations, PV(1993)207  
Investigating Special Binary Sequences with Some Computer Help PVIII(1999)121  
Investigation of Sequences Derived from Hoggatt Sums and Hoggatt Triangles,  
An, PIII(1990)77  
More Applications of a Partition Driven Symmetric Table, PVI(1996)93  
Observations from Computer Experiments on an Integer Equation,  
PVII(1998)93  
On a Conjecture by Hoggatt with Extensions to Hoggatt Sums and Hoggatt  
Triangles 27.2(1989)160  
Pascal's Triangle: Top Gun or Just One of the Gang, PIV(1991)77
- Bicknell-Johnson, M.  
First 300 Terms of Sequence A013583, The 39.1(2001)75  
Least Number having 331 Representations as a Sum of Distinct Fibonacci  
Numbers, The 39.5(2001)455  
Number of Representations of N Using Distinct Fibonacci Numbers, Counted by  
Recursive Formulas, The 37.1(1999)47
- Freitag, H.T.  
On General Divisibility of Sums of Integral Powers of the Golden Ratio  
PVIII(1999)149
- Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.  
Analytical Verification of an "At Sight" Transformation 11.4(1973)395
- Fierro, Giuseppe &  
Filipponi, P.  
On the Sequences  $T_n = T_{n-1} + T_{n-2} + hn + k$  37.4(1999)326
- Fifield, Dorothy  
Fibonacci Riddle, A 8.3(1970)335  
Ups and Downs 8.3(1970)335
- Filaseta, Michael  
Newton's Method and Simple Continued Fractions 24.1(1986)41
- Filipin, Alan  
Extendibility of D(4)-Pair  $\{F_{2k}, 5F_{2k}\}$ , the 53.2(2015)124
- Filipin, Alan &  
He, B. & Togbé, A.  
On the D(4)-Triple  $(F_{2k}, F_{2k+6}, F_{2k+4})$  48.3(2010)219

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### F

Filipponi, Piero

- Combinatorial Expressions for Lucas Numbers 36.1(1998)63
- Evaluation of Certain Infinite Series Involving Terms of Generalized Sequences 38.4(2000)310
- Family of 4-by-4 Fibonacci Matrices, A 35.4(1997)300
- Modified Dickson Polynomials 35.1(1997)11
- Note on a Class of Lucas Sequences, A 29.3(1991)256
- Note on the Representation of Integers as a Sum of Distinct Fibonacci Numbers, A 24.4(1986)336
- Note on Two Theorems of Melham and Shannon A 36.1(1998)66
- Observation on Summation Formulas for Generalized Sequences, An 35.1(1997)57
- On the Fibonacci Number Whose Subscript is a Power 34.3(1996)271
- Real Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers with Real Subscripts 31.4(1993)307
- Representing Generalized Lucas Numbers in Terms of Their  $\alpha$ -Values 36.5(1998)457
- Some Binomial Fibonacci Identities 33.3(1995)251
- Summation Formulas for Special Lehmer Numbers 35.3(1997)252
- Waring's Formula, The Binomial Formula, and Generalized Fibonacci Matrices 30.3(1992)225

Filipponi, Piero &

Brugia, O.

- Functions of the Kronecker Square of the Matrix Q, PII(1988)69
- On the Integers of the Form  $n(n-1)-1$ , 37.3(1999)262
- Polynomial Divisibility in Finite Fields and Recurring Sequences 33.5(1995)459

Brugia, O. & Mazzarella, F.

- Ring of Fibonacci (Fibonacci "Numbers" with Matrix Subscript), The PIV(1991)51

Bucci Marco

- On the Integrity of Certain Fibonacci Sums 32.3(1994)245

DiPorto, A.

- Generating M-Strong Fibonacci Pseudoprimes 30.4(1992)339
- More on the Fibonacci Pseudoprimes 27.3(1989)232

DiPorto, A. & Montolivo, E.

- On the Generalized Fibonacci Pseudoprimes 28.4(1990)347

Elia, M.

- Equations of the Bring-Jerrard Form, the Golden Section, and Square Fibonacci Numbers 36.3(1998)282
- Factorization of  $x^5 \pm p^2x - k$  and Fibonacci Numbers, The 37.4(1999)290
- Quintics  $x^5 - 5x - k$ , The Golden Section, and Square Lucas Numbers PVIII(1999)95

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### F

Filipponi, Piero &

Fierro, G.

On the Sequences  $T_n = T_{n-1} + T_{n-2} + hn + k$  37.4(1999)326

Freitag, Herta T.

Conversion of Fibonacci Identities into Hyperbolic Identities Valid for an Arbitrary Argument, PIV(1991)91

Division of Fibonacci Numbers by  $k$  37.2(1999)128

Fibonacci Autocorrelation Sequences 32.4(1994)356

On the F-Representation of Integral Sequences  $\{(F_n)^2/d\}$  and  $\{(L_n)^2/d\}$  where  $d$  is Either a Fibonacci or a Lucas Number 27.3(1989)276

On the Representation of Integral Sequences  $\{F_n/d\}$  and  $\{L_n/d\}$  as Sums of Fibonacci Numbers and as Sums of Lucas Numbers, PII(1988)97

Some Probabilistic Aspects of the Zeckendorf Decomposition of Integers PVII(1998)105

Zeckendorf Decomposition of Certain Classes of Integers, The, PVI(1996)123

Zeckendorf Representation of  $\{F_{kn}/F_n\}$ , The, PV(1993)217

Hart, E. L.

Zeckendorf Decomposition of Certain Fibonacci-Lucas Products, The 36.3(1998)240

Horadam, A.F.

Addendum to "Second Derivative Sequences of Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials" 32.2(1994)110

Cholesky Algorithm Matrices of Fibonacci Type and Properties of Generalized Sequences 29.2(1991)164

Derivative Sequences of

Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials, PIV(1991)99

Jacobsthal and Jacobsthal-Lucas Polynomials 35.4(1997)352

First Derivative Sequences of Extended Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials, PVII(1998)115

Integration Sequences of

Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials, PV(1993)317

Jacobsthal and Jacobsthal-Lucas Polynomials, PVIII(1999)129

Matrix Approach to Certain Identities, A 26.2(1988)115

Morgan-Voyce Polynomial Derivative Sequences 39.2(2001)116

Partial Derivative Sequences of Second-Order Recurrence Polynomials PVI(1996)105

Second Derivative Sequences of Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials 31.3(1993)194

Horadam, A.F. & Menicocci, R.

Extended Dickson Polynomials 32.5(1994)455

Horadam, A.F. & Swita, B.

Integration and Differentiation Sequences for Pell and Pell-Lucas Polynomials 32.2(1994)130

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### F

- Filipponi, Piero &  
Menicocci, R.  
Some Probabilistic Aspects of the Terminal Digits of Fibonacci Numbers  
33.4(1995)325
- Montovilo, E.  
Application to Modern Cryptography, PIII(1990)89
- Finch, Carrie E. &  
Baczkowski, D. & Fasoranti, O.  
Lucas-Sierpiński and Lucas-Riesel Numbers 49.4(2011)334
- Fasoranti, O. Baczkowski, D.  
Lucas-Sierpiński and Lucas-Riesel Numbers 49.4(2011)334
- Finch, Steven R.  
Conjectures about s-Additive Sequences 29.3(1991)209
- Finch, Steven R. &  
Bai, Z-Q.  
Fibonacci and Lucas Representations 54.4(2016)319
- Finkelstein, Mark &  
Whitley, R.  
Fibonacci Numbers in Coin Tossing Sequences 16.6(1978)539
- Finkelstein, Raphael  
On Lucas Numbers which Are One More than a Square 13.4(1975)340
- Finkelstein, Raphael &  
Karst, E. & London, H.  
Application of Recursive Sequences to Diophantine Equations 8.5(1970)463
- London, H.  
On Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers which are Perfect Powers 7.5(1969)476;  
Errata 8.3(1970)248
- Firengiz, M. Cetin &  
Tuglu, N  
On the q-Seidel Matrix PXVI-52.5(2014)117
- Fischer, Kurt  
Fibonacci Sequence Encountered in Nerve Physiology, The 14.4(1976)377
- Fischler, Roger  
How to Find the "Golden Number" without Really Trying 19.5(1981)406
- Fishburn, Peter C. &  
Odlyzko, A.M. & Roberts, F.S.  
Two-Sided Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 27.4(1989)352
- Fisher, P.S. &  
Kohlbecker, E.E.  
Generalized Fibonacci Sequence, A 10.4(1972)337



## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### F

- Fishman, R.S. &  
Klamkin, M.S.  
Reliability Problem, A 11.2(1973)169
- Flanigan, Jim  
Generalized Two-Pile Fibonacci Nim 16.5(1978)459  
One-Pile Time and Size Dependent Take-Away Games 20.1(1982)51
- Flanagan, Patrick &  
Renault, M. & Updike, J  
Symmetries of Fibonacci Points, Mod  $m$  53.1(2015)34
- Flath, Dan &  
Peele, R.  
Carry Theorem for Rational Binomial Coefficients, A, PIV(1991)109  
Fractal Patterns Derived from Rational Binomial Coefficients, PV(1993)221  
Hausdorff Dimension in Pascal's Triangle, PV(1993)229
- Fleming, Kirsten &  
Blecke, N.C. & Grossman, G.W.  
Finding Fibonacci in a Fractal, PIX(2004)43
- Flesch, János &  
Berg, K. & Thuijsman, F.  
Golden and Silver Ratios in Bargaining 53.2(2015)130
- Fletcher, Matthew &  
Smith, G.C.  
Chaos, Elliptic Curves and All That, PV(1993)245
- Flores, Ivan  
Direct Calculation of k-Generalized Fibonacci Numbers 5.3(1967)259
- Flórez, Rigoberto &  
Junes, L.  
GCD Properties in Hosoya's Triangle 50.2(2012)163
- Ford, Gary G.  
Recurrence Relations for Sequences Like  $\{F_m\}$  [ $m = F_n$ ] 5.2(1967)129;  
Errata 6.1(1968)21  
Shift Formula for Recurrence Relations of Order  $m$ , A 5.5(1967)461;  
Errata 6.1(1968)21
- Ford, Pari L. &  
Catral, M., Harris, P.E., Miller, S.J. & Nelson, D.  
Legal Decompositions Arising From Non-Positive Linear Recurrences 54.4(2016)348
- Forget, T.W. &  
Larkin, T.A.  
Pythagorean Triads of the Form  $(X, X + 1, Z)$  Described by Recurrence  
Sequences 6.3(1968)94
- Foster, B.L.  
Lower Bound for Maximum Zero-One Determinants, A 4.2(1966)187

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### F

- Fowler, D.H.  
Generalization of the Golden Section, A 20.2(1982)146
- Fox, Glenn J.  
Congruences Relating Rational Values of Bernoulli and Euler Polynomials  
39.1(2001)50
- Fox, Kyle &  
Kinnersley, W.B., McDonald, D., Orlow, N., & Puleo, G.J.  
Spanning Paths in Fibonacci-Sum Graphs, 52.1(2014)46
- Frame, J.S.  
Factors of the Binomial Circulant Determinant 18.1(1980)9  
Fibonacci Numbers and a Chaotic Piecewise Linear Function 32.2(1994)167
- Franco, B.J.O. &  
Zumpano, A.  
Divisibility of the Coefficients of Chebyshev Polynomials by Primes  
39.4(2001)304
- Franco, Zachary M.  
Distribution of Binomial Coefficients Modulo Three 36.3(1998)272
- Frankel, Edward T.  
Bell's Imperfect Perfect Numbers 15.4(1977)336  
Fibonacci Numbers as Paths of a Rook on a Chessboard 8.5(1970)538
- Frappier, Clement  
Iterations of a Kind of Exponentials 29.4(1991)351  
On the Derivatives of Composite Functions 25.3(1987)229
- Fray, Robert  
Generating Function Associated with the Generalized Stirling Numbers, A  
5.4(1967)356
- Freedman, Allen R. &  
Brown, T.C.  
Some Sequences Associated with the Golden Ratio 29.2(1991)157
- Freitag, Herta T.  
Eighth International Conference on Fibonacci Numbers and Their Applications,  
The 37.1(1999)46  
Fibonacci Conference in Graz 35.1(1997)84  
Fibonacci Conference in Pullman, The 32.5(1994)465  
Fibonacci Conference in Scotland, The 30.4(1992)334  
Magic Square Involving Fibonacci Numbers, A 6.1(1968)77  
On Summations and Expansions of Fibonacci Numbers 11.1(1973)63  
On the Representation of  $\{F_{kn}/F_n\}$ ,  $\{F_{kn}/L_n\}$ ,  $\{L_{kn}/L_n\}$ , and  $\{L_{kn}/F_n\}$  as Zeckendorf  
Sums, PIII(1990)107  
Note on Ramifications Concerning the Construction of Pythagorean Triples from  
Recursive Sequences, A, PIII(1990)101  
Property of Unit Digits of Fibonacci Numbers, A, PI(1986)39

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### F

Freitag, Herta T.

Report on the International Conference on Fibonacci Numbers and their Applications

- #1: (Very "Nonscientific" Report) 23.2(1985)98; PI(1986)ix
- #2: (A Memory Laden Experience) 25.2(1987)98; PII(1988)vii
- #3: 26.4(1988)289; PIII(1990)vii#4: 28.4(1990)354; PIV(1991)vii
- #5: 30.4(1992)334; PV(1993)ix#6: 32.5(1994)465; PVI(1996)ix
- #7: 35.1(1997)84; PVII(1998)ix#8: 37.1(1999)46; PVIII(1999)vii

Freitag, H.T. &

Bicknell-Johnson, M. & Phillips, G.M.

Property of the Unit digits of Recursive Sequences, A, PVIII(1999)103

Fielder, D.C.

On General Divisibility of Sums of Integral Powers of the Golden Ratio, PVIII(1999)149

Filipponi, P.

Conversion of Fibonacci Identities into Hyperbolic Identities Valid for an Arbitrary Argument, PIV(1991)91

Division of Fibonacci Numbers by  $k$  37.2(1999)128

Fibonacci Autocorrelation Sequences 32.4(1994)356

On the F-Representation of Integral Sequences  $\{F_n^2/d\}$  and  $\{L_n^2/d\}$  where  $d$  is Either a Fibonacci or a Lucas Number 27.3(1989)276

On the Representation of Integral Sequences  $\{F_n/d\}$  and  $\{L_n/d\}$  as Sums of Fibonacci Numbers and as Sums of Lucas Numbers, PII(1988)97

Some Probabilistic Aspects of the Zeckendorf Decomposition of Integers PVII(1998)105

Zeckendorf Decomposition of Certain Classes of Integers, The, PVI(1996)123

Zeckendorf Representation of  $\{F_{kn}/F_n\}$ , The, PV(1993)217

Phillips, G.M.

Congruence Relation for a Linear Recursive Sequence of Arbitrary Order, A PII(1988)39

Congruence Relation for Certain Recursive Sequences, A 24.4(1986)332

Co-Related Sequences Satisfying the General Second Order Recurrence Relation PV(1993)257

Elements of Zeckendorf Arithmetic, PVII(1998)129

On Co-Related Sequences Involving Generalized Fibonacci Numbers PIV(1991)121

On the Sum of Consecutive Squares, PVI(1996)137

On the Zeckendorf Form of  $F_{kn}/F_n$  34.5(1996)444

Sylvester's Algorithm and Fibonacci Numbers, PVIII(1999)155

French, Christopher P.

Fifth Roots of Fibonacci Fractions 44.3(2006) 209

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### F

- French, Christopher P. &  
Bonnin-Cadogan, J.M. & Xue, B.  
Continued Fractions of Roots of Fibonacci-Like Fractions  
46/47.4(2008/09)298
- Frenklach, Michael  
Linear Recurrence Relations with Binomial Coefficients 23.4(1985)359
- Frey, Darrin D. &  
Sellers, J.A.  
Generalizing Bailey's generalizations of The Catalan Numbers 39.2(2001)142
- Fridy, J. A.  
Generalized Bases for the Real Numbers 4.3(1966)193
- Frisch, Sophie  
Binomial Coefficients Generalized with Respect to a Discrete Valuation  
PVII(1998)133
- Frougny, Christine &  
Ahlbach, C., Pippenger, N. & Usatine, J.  
Efficient Algorithms for Zeckendorf Arithmetic 51.3(2013)249
- Fuchs, Eduard  
Partitions, Compositions and Cyclomatic Number of Function Lattices 22.1(1984)42
- Fuchs, J. Allen &  
Torretto, R.F.  
Generalized Binomial Coefficients 2.4(1964)296
- Fuller, Leonard E.  
Generating Functions for Recurrence Relations 19.2(1981)106  
Geometric Recurrence Relation, 18.2(1980)126  
Representations for r, s Recurrence Relations 18.2(1980)129  
Solutions for General Recurrence Relations 19.1(1981)64  
Special mth Order Recurrence Relation, A 19.1(1981)24  
Vectors whose Elements Belong to a Generalized Fibonacci Sequence  
16.5(1978)447
- Fults, Douglas A.  
Solution of a Certain Recurrence Relation 15.1(1977)41

### G

- Gabai, Hyman  
Generalized Fibonacci k-Sequences 8.1(1970)31
- Gabor, G. &  
Dawson, R., Nowakowski, R. & Wiens, D.  
Random Fibonacci-Type Sequences 23.2(1985)169
- Gajdosik, Johannes &  
Drmota, M.  
Parity of the Sum-of-Digits-Function of Generalized Zeckendorf  
Representations, The 36.1(1998)3

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### G

- Galambos, János  
Constructive Uniqueness Theorem on Representing Integers, A 10.6(1972)569
- Gale, Gene B.  
Factorization of 2 X 2 Integral Matrices with Determinant  $\pm 1$ , 6.1(1968)3;  
Errata 6.5(1968)10
- Gallardo, Luis H. &  
Rahavandrany, O.  
On Odd Perfect numbers of Special Forms PXIV(2011)109
- Gallinar, Jean-Pierre  
Fibonacci Ratio in a Thermodynamical Case 17.3(1979)239  
Fibonacci Ratio in a Thermodynamical Problem: A Combinatorial Approach,  
The 24.3(1986)247
- Galuzzi, Massimo  
Remark about the Binomial Transform, A 36.3(1998)287
- Gamkrelidze, N.G.  
On a Probabilistic Property of the Fibonacci Sequence 33.2(1995)147
- Garcia-Caballero, Esther M. &  
Moreno, S.G. & Prophet, M.P.  
New Viète-Like Infinite Products of Nested Radicals with Fibonacci and  
Lucas Numbers, 52.1(2014)27
- Garcia, H. &  
Schaake, A.G. & Turner, J.C.  
Totient Functions on the Euler Number Tree, PV(1993)585
- Garcia, Mariano  
Hyperperfect Numbers with Five and Six Different Prime Factors 42.4(2004)292
- Garcia, P.G. &  
Ligh, S.  
Generalization of Euler's  $\phi$ -Function, A 21.1(1983)26
- Garfinkel, Robert S. &  
Selkow, S.M.  
On Some Conjectures of Gould on the Parities of the Binomial Coefficients  
19.1(1981)61
- Garnier, N. &  
Ramaré, O.  
Fibonacci Numbers and Trigonometric Identities 46/47.1(2008/09)56
- Garth, David &  
Palmer, J.  
Self-Similar Sequences and Generalized Wythoff Arrays 54.1(2016)72
- Gatta, F. &  
D'Amico, A.  
Sequences  $\{H_n\}$  for Which  $H_{n+1}/H_n$  Approaches the Golden Ratio  
46/47.4(2008/09)346

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### G

- Gaudet, Louis &  
Beckwith, O., Bower, A., Insoft, R., Li, S., Miller, S.J. & Tosteson, T.  
Average Gap Distribution for Generalized Zeckendorf Decompositions, The  
51.1(2013)13
- Gauthier, Napoleon  
Book Review: Catalan Numbers with Applications by Thomas Koshy  
48.1(2010)85  
Convolving the m-th Powers of the Consecutive Integers with the General  
Fibonacci Sequence Using Carlitz's Weighted Stirling Polynomials of the  
Second Kind 42.4(2004)306  
Derivation of a Formula for  $\sum r^k x^r$  27.5(1989)402  
Identities for a Class of Sums Involving Horadam's Generalized Numbers  $\{W_n\}$   
36.4(1998)295  
On a Bruckman Conjecture 39.1(2001)90  
Polynomial Forms for Alternating Sums of Products of Binomial-Catalan  
Numbers 50.1(2012)62
- Gauthier, N. &  
Bruckman, P.S.  
Sums of the Even Integral Powers of the Cosecant and Secant 44.3(2006)264
- Gbur, Mary E.  
Generalization of a Problem of Stolarsky, A 19.2(1981)117
- Geldenhuys, G.  
On the Fibonacci Numbers Minus One 19.5(1981)456; Errata 20.2(1982)192
- Gellar, Ralph  
Simultaneous Tribonacci Representations, MRFS(1980)145
- Gellar, Ralph &  
Silber, R.  
Algebra of Fibonacci Representations, The 14.4(1976)289
- Geller, Stephen P.  
Letter: Computer Investigation of a Property of the Fibonacci Sequence, A  
1.2(1963)84
- Georghiou, Constantinos &  
Philippou, A.N & Saghafi, A.  
On the Modes of the Poisson Distribution of Order  $K$  51.1(2013)44
- Georghiou, Costas  
On Some Second-Order Linear Recurrences 27.2(1989)156
- Georghiou, Costas &  
Philippou, A.N.  
Convolution of the Fibonacci-Type Polynomials of Order  $K$  and the Negative  
Binomial Distributions of the Same Order 27.3(1989)209  
Harmonic Sums and the Zeta Function 21.1(1983)29

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### G

- Georghiou, Costas &  
Philippou, A.N. & Philippou, G.N.  
Fibonacci-Type Polynomials of Order K with Probability Applications  
23.2(1985)100
- Philippou, G.N.  
Fibonacci-Type Polynomials and Pascal Triangles of Order k, PI(1986)229
- Georgieva, N.  
Distribution of the Zeros of One Class of Polynomials 13.4(1975)312
- Gerdemann, Dale  
Combinatorial Proofs of Zeckendorf Family Identities 46/47.3(2008/09)249
- Gerdemann, Dale &  
Benjamin, A.  
Fibonacci Identities Derived From Path Counting in Automata, PXIII(2010)237
- Gerdes, Walter  
Convergent Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 15.2(1977)156  
Generalized Tribonacci Numbers and their Convergent Sequences 16.3(1978)269
- Gessel, Ira  
Congruences for Bell and Tangent Numbers 19.2(1981)137
- Gessel, Ira M. &  
Lengyel, T.  
On the Order of Stirling Numbers and Alternating Binomial Coefficients  
39.5(2001)444
- Ghalayini, Bassem &  
Malkoun, J.  
Golden Proportions in Higher Dimensions 49.3(2011)267
- Ghandi, J.M. &  
Taneja, V.S.  
Coefficients of  $(\cosh x)/(\cos x)$ , The 10.4(1972)349
- Ghose, Suranjan &  
Bhattacharya, B.B., Sinha, B.P. & Srimani, P.K.  
Further Note on Pascal Graphs, A 24.3(1986)251
- Giambalvo, V. &  
Mines, R. & Pengelley, D.J.  
p-Adic Congruences Between Binomial Coefficients 29.2(1991)114
- Gica, Alexandru  
Quadratic Residues in Fibonacci Sequences 46/47.1(2008/09)68
- Gil, Juan B. &  
Birmajer, D. & Weiner, M..D.  
Convolutions of Tribonacci, Fuss-Catalan and Motzkin Sequences  
PXVI-52.5(2014)54
- Weiner, M.D. & Zara, C.  
Complete Padovan Sequences in Finite Fields 45.1(2007)64

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### G

- Gilbert, Christie L. &  
Kolesar, J.D., Reiter, C.A. & Storey, J.D.  
Function Digraphs of Quadratic Maps Modulo  $p$  39.1(2001)32
- Gill, John &  
Miller, G.  
Newton's Method and Ratios of Fibonacci Numbers 19.1(1981)1
- Gillespie, Frank S.  
Generalization of Fermat's Little Theorem, A 27.2(1989)109  
Generalization of Kummer's Congruences and Related Results, 30.4(1992)349
- Gillespie, Frank S. &  
Utz, W.R.  
Generalized Langford Problem, A 4.2(1966)184
- Gillman, Leonard  
Miscellanea 30.2(1992)102
- Giordano, Frank R. &  
Arkin, J., Arney, D.C., Bergum, G.E. & Kolb, R.A.  
Extension of an Old Classical Diophantine Problem, An, PV(1993)45  
Arkin, J., Arney, D.C. & Dewald, L.S.  
Supercube, PIV(1991)17  
Arkin, J., Arney, D.C. & Kolb, R.A.  
Note on Fundamental Properties of Recurring Series, A, PIV(1991)33
- Giordano, George  
Note on Consecutive Prime Numbers, A 32.4(1994)352
- Girse, Robert D.  
Identities for Certain Partition Functions and their Differences 19.4(1981)361  
Note on Fibonacci Cubature, A 21.2(1983)129
- Gittenberger, Berhhard  
Dying Fibonacci Tree, The, PVII(1998)145
- Giuli, Christine &  
Giuli, R.  
Primer on Stern's Diatomic Sequence, A Part I: 17.2(1979)103;  
Part II: 17.3(1979)246; Part III: 17.4(1979)318
- Giuli, Robert M.  
Binet Forms by Laplace Transform 9.1(1971)41  
Linear Homogeneous Difference Equations 10.3(1972)265
- Giuli, Robert &  
Giuli, C.  
Primer on Stern's Diatomic Sequence, A Part I: 17.2(1979)103;  
Part II: 17.3(1979)246; Part III: 17.4(1979)318
- Gladwin, A. S.  
Expansion of the Fibonacci Numbers  $F_{nm}$  in the  $n$ th Powers of Fibonacci or  
Lucas Numbers 16.3(1978)213



## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### G

- Glaser, Herbert &  
Schöffl, G.  
Ducci Sequences and Pascal's Triangle 33.4(1995)313
- Glasser, M. Lawrence &  
Klamkin, M.S.  
On Some Inverse Tangent Summations 14.5(1976)385
- Zhou, Y.  
Integral Representation for the Fibonacci Numbers and Their generalization, An  
53.4(2015)313
- Glasson, Alan R.  
Remainder Formulas Involving Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials  
33.3(1995)268
- Glaze, Janet Waterman  
Angle Multisection by Parallel Straightedges 8.4(1970)393
- Gleijeses, B.  
Points at Mutual Integral Distances in  $S_n$  19.2(1981)153
- Godsil, Christopher D. &  
Razan, R.  
Property of Fibonacci and Tribonacci Numbers, A 21.1(1983)13
- Goldstein, Kenneth L. &  
Hill, R.R.  
Non-Fibonacci Search Plan with Fibonacci-Like Results, A 19.2(1981)131
- Goldwasser, John L. &  
Klostermeyer, W.F.  
Nullspace-Primes and Fibonacci Polynomials 40.4(2002)323
- Goli , Jovan Dj.  
Fibonacci Numbers and Decimation of Binary Sequences 44.3(2006)216  
On Decimation of Linear Recurring Sequences 33.5(1995)407
- Gomez-Calderon, Javier &  
Acosta-de-Orozco, M. T.  
Local Minimal Polynomials over Finite Fields 34.2(1996)139
- Good, I.J.  
Complex Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, Continued Fractions, and the Square  
Root of the Golden Ratio 31.1(1993)7  
Erratum for "Complex Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, Continued Fractions, and  
the Square Roots of the Golden Ratio" 31.3(1993)274  
Number of Orderings of n Candidates when Ties Are Permitted, The  
13.1(1975)11  
Reciprocal Series of Fibonacci Numbers, A 12.4(1974)346  
Skew Circulants and the Theory of Numbers 24.1(1986)47;  
Addendum 24.2(1986)176  
Symmetry Property of Alternating Sums of Products of Reciprocals, A 32.3(1994)284

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### G

- Good, I.J. &  
Bruckman, P.S.  
Generalization of a Series of DeMorgan, with Applications of Fibonacci  
Type, A 14.3(1976)193
- Good, Robert C., Jr.  
Series Form for the Fibonacci Numbers  $F_{12n}$ , A 9.4(1971)405
- Goodman, A.W.  
Entire Function that Gives the Fibonacci Numbers at the Integers, An  
24.2(1986)145
- Goodwin, Norris  
Power Series and Cyclic Decimals 12.4(1974)347
- Gootherts, J.W.  
Linear Algebra Constructed from Fibonacci Sequences, A  
Part I: Fundamentals and Polynomial Interpretations 6.5(1968)35  
Part II: Function Sequences and Taylor Series of Function Sequences  
6.5(1968)44; Errata for 7.1(1969)104
- Gordon, Russell A. &  
Graham, S.L.  
Comments on Proofs That There Are No Four Squares in Arithmetic  
Progression 53.1(2015)68
- Gougenheim, André  
About the Linear Sequence of Integers Such that Each Term Is the Sum of  
the Two Preceding 9.3(1971)277
- Gould, Henry W.  
Associativity and the Golden Section 2.3(1964)203  
Binomial Coefficients, The Bracket Function, and Compositions with  
Relatively Prime Summands 2.4(1964)241; Errata 4.1(1966)42  
Bracket Function  
and Fontené-Ward Generalized Binomial Coefficients with Application to  
Fibonomial Coefficients, The 7.1(1969)23  
q-Binomial Coefficients, and Some New Stirling Number Formulas, The  
5.5(1967)401; Errata 6.1(1968)59  
Transform and Its Inverse, A 32.2(1994)176  
Case of the Strange Binomial Identities of Professor Moriarty, The  
10.4(1972)381; Errata 10.6(1972)656  
Design of the Four Binomial Identities: Moriarty Intervenes, The  
12.3(1974)300  
Equal Products of Generalized Binomial Coefficients 9.4(1971)337  
Equivalence of Piza's Primality Criterion with that of Gould-Greig and its  
Dual Relationship to the Mann-Shanks Criterion 27.4(1989)362  
Evaluation of Sums of Convolved Powers Using Stirling and Eulerian  
Numbers 16.6(1978)488

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### G

Gould, Henry W.

- Extensions of the Hermite GCD Theorems for Binomial Coefficients  
33.5(1995)386
- Fibonacci Crossword Puzzle, A, 4.1(1966)59; Solution 4.2(1966)150
- Fibonacci Exponentials and Generalizations of Hermite Polynomials  
1.4(1963)31
- Fibonacci Formula of Lucas and its Subsequent Manifestations and  
Rediscoveries, A 15.1(1977)25
- Formal Proof of Equivalence of Two Solutions of the General Pascal Recurrence  
3.2(1975)127
- Generalization of Hermite's Divisibility Theorems and the Mann-Shanks  
Primality Criterion for s-Fibonomial Arrays 12.2(1974)157
- Generating Functions for Products of Powers of Fibonacci Numbers  
1.2(1963)1; Errata 2.1(1964)71
- Girard-Waring Power Sum Formulas for Symmetric Functions and Fibonacci  
Sequences 37.2(1999)135
- History of the Fibonacci Q-Matrix and a Higher-Dimensional Problem, A  
19.3(1981)250
- Inverse of a Finite Series and a Third-Order Recurrent Sequence, The  
44.4(2006)302
- Letter: Formulas of Trumper 14.2(1976)143
- New Greatest Common Divisor Property of the Binomial Coefficients, A  
10.6(1972)579; Errata 11.2(1973)168
- New Primality Criterion of Mann and Shanks and its Relation to a Theorem of  
Hermite with Extension to Fibonomials, A 10.4(1972)355;  
Errata 10.6(1972)656
- Non-Fibonacci Numbers 3.3(1965)177
- Note on a Combinatorial Identity in the Theory of Bi-Colored Graphs  
5.3(1967)247
- Note on a Paper of Paul F. Byrd, and a Solution of Problem P-3  
6.6(1968)318
- Operational Formulas for Unusual Fibonacci Series 16.6(1978)555
- Operational Recurrences Involving Fibonacci Numbers 1.1(1963)30
- Rearrangement of Series Based on a Partition of the Natural Numbers, A  
15.1(1977)67
- Series Transformations for Finding Recurrences for Sequences 28.2(1990)166
- Some Combinatorial Identities of Bruckman - A Systematic Treatment with  
Relation to the Older Literature 10.6(1972)613; Errata 11.2(1973)168
- Some Sequences Generated by Spiral Sieving Methods 12.4(1974)393
- Triangle with Integral Sides and Area, A 11.1(1973)27; Errata 11.3(1973)294
- Variant of Pascal's Triangle, A 3.4(1965)257; Errata 4.1(1966)62

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### G

- Gould, H.W. &  
Church, C.A., Jr.  
Lattice Point Solution of the Generalized Problem of Terquem and an  
Extension of Fibonacci Numbers 5.1(1967)59
- Fairgrieve, S.  
Product Difference Fibonacci Identities of Simson, Glen-Cesaro, Tagiuri and  
Generalizations 43.2(2005)137
- Greig, W.E.  
Lucas Triangle Primality Criterion Dual to that of Mann-Shanks, A 23.1(1985)66
- Hoggatt, V.E., Jr. & Kim, J.B.  
Sequences Associated with t-Ary Coding of Fibonacci's Rabbits 15.4(1977)311
- Quantance, J.  
Generalizations of Vosmansky's Identity 48.1(2010)56  
Inverting A Finite Series with constant Coefficients 49.2(2011)158  
Partial Fraction Expansions and a Question of Bruckman 46/47.3(2008/09)245  
Products of Numbers Which Obey a Fibonacci-Type Recurrence 45.4(2007)337
- Govindaraju, R.K. &  
Deo, N. & Krishnamoorthy, M.S.  
Fibonacci Networks 32.4(1994)329
- Grabner, Peter. J. &  
Kirschhenhofer, P., Prodinger, H. & Tichy, R.F.  
On the Moments of the Sum-of-Digits Function, PV(1993)263
- Nemes, I., Pethö, A. & Tichy, R.F.  
On the Least Significant Digit of Zeckendorf Expansions 34.2(1996)147
- Prodinger, H.  
Fibonacci Killer, The 32.5(1994)389
- Graham, R.L.  
Property of Fibonacci Numbers, A 2.1(1964)1
- Graham, R.L. &  
Erdős, P.  
On Sums of Fibonacci Numbers 10.3(1972)249  
On the Prime Factors of  $C(n,k)$  14.4(1976)348
- Graham, Sara L. &  
Gordon, Russell A. &  
Comments on Proofs That There Are No Four Squares in Arithmetic  
Progression 53.1(2015)68
- Graham, S.W.  
Unitary Perfect Numbers with Squarefree Odd Part 27.4(1989)317
- Granville, Andrew  
Featured Article: FFF: (Favorite Fibonacci Flowers by P. Ribenboim)  
43.1(2005)3  
On a Class of Determinants 27.3(1989)253

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### G

- Grassl, Richard M.  
Self-Generating Systems 20.4(1982)299
- Grassl, R.M. &  
Hillman, A.P. & Stroot, M.T.  
Fibonacci Numbers and Zigzag Hasse Diagrams 1.3(1963)43;  
Errata 2.2(1964)118
- Graves, Rachel K. &  
Bacon, M.R. & Cook, C.K.  
Using Matrices to Derive Identities for Recursive Sequences 54.3(2016)204
- Green, Thomas M.  
Linear Diophantine Equations with Non-Negative Parameters and Solutions  
6.2(1968)177
- Greenbaum, Steven &  
Stolarsky, K.B.  
Ratio Associated with  $\phi(x)=n$ , A 23.3(1985)265
- Greene, John  
Burgstahler Coincidence, The 40.3(2002)194  
Unboundedness of a Family of Difference Equations Over the Integers, The  
46/47.2(2008/09)146
- Greene, John &  
Chen, Z.  
Some Comments on Baillie-PSW Pseudoprimes, 41.4(2003)334
- Greenwell, Raymond N. &  
Landman, B.M.  
Multiplicative Partitions of Bipartite Numbers 29.3(1991)264
- Greenwood, Robert E.  
Lattice Paths and Fibonacci Numbers 2.1(1964)13
- Gregory, M.B. &  
Metzger, J.M.  
Fibonacci Sine Sequences 16.2(1978)119
- Greig, W. Elliott  
Bode's Rule and Folded Sequences 14.2(1976)129  
Folded Sequences and Bode's Problem 16.6(1978)530  
On Fibonacci and Triangular Numbers 15.2(1977)176  
On Generalized  $G_{j,k}$  Numbers 16.2(1978)166  
On Sums of Fibonacci-Type Reciprocals 15.4(1977)356  
Reciprocal Period Law, The 15.1(1977)17  
Sums of Fibonacci Reciprocals 15.1(1977)46
- Greig, W.E. &  
Gould, H.W.  
Lucas Triangle Primality Criterion Dual to that of Mann-Shanks, A 23.1(1985)66

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### G

- Gridgeman, N.T.  
New Look at Fibonacci Generalization, A 11.1(1973)40; Errata 11.3(1973)301
- Griffin, Peter  
Acceleration of the Sum of Fibonacci Reciprocals 30.2(1992)179
- Griffin, William Raymond  
Significance of Even-Oddness of a Prime's Penultimate Digit 13.3(1975)204
- Griffiths, Jonny &  
Griffiths, M.  
Fibonacci-related Sequences via Iterated QRT Maps 51.3(2013)218
- Griffiths, Martin  
Binet-Like Formulas a Simple Expansion 49.4(2011)355  
Digit Proportions in Zeckendorf Representations, 48.2(2010)168  
Extending the Domains of Definition of Some Fibonacci Identities  
50.4(2012)352  
Families of Fibonacci and Lucas Sums via Moments of a Random Variable  
49.1(2011)76  
Fibonacci Diagonals 49.1(2011)151  
Fibonacci Expressions Arising From a Coin-Tossing Scenario Involving Pairs  
of Consecutive Heads 49.3(2011)249  
Fixed-Term Zeckendorf Representations 52.4(2014)331  
Some Identities Via Geometric Series, 52.3(2014)218  
Symmetric Rational Expressions in the Fibonacci Numbers 46/47.3(2008/09)262  
Zeckendorf Representation of a Beatty-Related Fibonacci Sum, The 53.3(2015)230
- Griffiths, Martin &  
Bramham, A.
- Griffiths, Martin &  
Bramham, A.  
Combinatorial Interpretations of Some Convolution Identities 54.4(2016)335  
Jacobsthal Numbers: Two Results and Two Questions, The 53.2(2015)147
- Griffiths, J.  
Fibonacci-related Sequences via Iterated QRT Maps 51.3(2013)218
- Wynn-Thomas, W.  
Property of a Fibonacci Staircase, A 53.1(2015)61
- Griffiths, William &  
Edwards, S.  
Combinatorial Identity Related to Cross Polytope Numbers, A 54.3(2016)253
- Grimaldi, R.P. &  
Chinn, P.Z. & Heubach, S.  
Rises, Levels, Drops and "+" Signs in Compositions: Extensions of a Paper by  
Alladi and Hoggatt, 41.3(2003)229
- Grimm, Richard E.  
Autobiography of Leonardo Pisano, The 11.1(1973)99; Errata 11.2(1973)162

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### G

- Grimm, R E. &  
Dunton, M.  
Fibonacci on Egyptian Fractions 4.4(1966)339
- Grimson, R.C.  
Evaluation of Certain Arithmetic Sums, The 12.4(1974)373
- Grinstein, Louise S.  
Pythagorean Triangles and Multiple Angles, MRFS(1980)39
- Griswold, Ralph E. &  
Downey, P.J.  
On a Family of Nested Recurrences 22.4(1984)310
- Grossman, George W.  
Fractal Construction by Orthogonal Projection Using the Fibonacci Sequence  
35.3(1997)206
- Grossman, George Williams &  
Bleckle, N.C. & Fleming, K.  
Finding Fibonacci in a Fractal, PIX(2004)43
- Bollman, M.  
Sums of Consecutive Factorials in the Fibonacci Sequence, PXI(2009)77
- Narayan, S.K.  
On the Characteristic Polynomial of the  $j^{\text{th}}$  Order Fibonacci Sequence  
PVIII(1999)165
- Tefera, A. & Zeleke, A.  
On Proofs of Certain Combinatorial Identities, PXI(2009)123
- Zhang, Y.  
Diophantine Triples and Extendibility of  $[1,2,5]$  and  $\{1,5,10\}$   
PXVI-52.5(2014)212
- Grubb, D.J.  
Factoring Chebyshev Polynomials 52.4(2014)360
- Grundman, Helen G.  
Analysis of n-Riven Numbers, An 39.3(2001)253  
Consecutive Zeckendorf-Niven and Lazy-Fibonacci-Niven Numbers  
45.3(2007)272  
Escalator Number Sequences 46/47.2(2008/09)98  
Escalator Numbers of Pedro Pizá, PXII(2010)135  
Sequences of Consecutive n-Niven Numbers 32.2(1994)174
- Grundman, H.G. &  
Hall-Seelig, L.L.  
Solutions to  $xyz = x + y + z = 1$  in Quintic Number Rings, PXI(2009)129
- Teeple, E.A.  
Generalized Happy Numbers 39.5(2001)462  
Heights of Numbers and Cubic Happy Numbers 41.4(2003)301

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### G

- Grytczuk, Aleksander &  
Bia ek, K.  
On Fermat's Equation 29.1(1991)62
- Grytczuk, K.  
Functional Recurrences, PIII(1990)115
- Grytczuk, Krystyna  
On Some Classes of Effectively Integrable Differential Equations 41.3(2003)209
- Grytczuk, Krystyna &  
Grytczuk, A.  
Functional Recurrences, PIII(1990)115
- Guaraldo, Rosalind  
On the Density of the Image sets of Certain Arithmetic Functions  
Part I: 16.4(1978)318; Part II: 16.5(1978)428; Part III: 16.6(1978)481
- Guerin, E.E.  
Matrices and Convolutions of Arithmetic Functions 16.4(1978)327  
Partitions with "M(a) Copies of a" 28.4(1990)298
- Guillot, Guy A.  
Problems 15.3(1977)232  
Unified Number Identity, The 15.3(1977)254
- Gunderson, D.S. &  
Ardal, H., Jungić, V., Landman, B.M. & Willaimson, K.  
Ramsey Results Involving the Fibonacci Numbers 46/47.1(2008/09)10
- Gupta, A. K.  
Generalized Hidden Hexagon Squares 12.1(1974)45
- Gupta, Hansraj  
Andrews Formula for Fibonacci Numbers, The 16.6(1978)552  
Direct Method of Obtaining Farey-Fibonacci Sequences, A 14.5(1976)389  
Rank-Vector of a Partition, The 16.6(1978)548
- Gutman, Ivan &  
Bodroza-Pantic, O. & Cyvin, S.J.  
Fibonacci Numbers and Algebraic Structure Count of Some Non-Benzenoid  
Conjugated Polymers 35.1(1997)75
- Cyvin, S.J.  
Result on 1-Factors Related to Fibonacci Numbers, A 28.1(1990)81
- Guy, Richard &  
Austin, R.  
Binary Sequences Without Isolated Ones 16.1(1978)84



## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### G

- Guy, Richard &  
Moser, W.O.J.  
Numbers of Subsequences Without Isolated Odd Numbers 34.2(1996)152
- Shanks, D.  
Constructed Solution of  $\sigma(n) = \sigma(n + 1)$ , A 12.3(1974)299
- Guy, Robert  
Sums of Consecutive Integers 20.1(1982)36

### H

- Ha, Chung-Wei &  
Chang, C-H  
Eulerian Polynomials and Related Explicit Formulas 40.5(2002)399  
On Identities Involving Bernoulli and Euler Polynomials 44.1(2006)39
- Haase, Herman  
Hyperspaces and Fibonacci Numbers 31.2(1993)158
- Hagis, Peter, Jr.  
Analytic Proof of the Formula for  $F_n$ , An 2.4(1964)267  
Bi-Unitary Amicable and Multiperfect Numbers 25.2(1987)144  
Lower Bounds for Unitary Multiperfect Numbers 22.2(1984)140  
Odd Nonunitary Perfect Numbers 28.1(1990)11  
Systematic Search for Unitary Hyperperfect Numbers, A 25.1(1987)6
- Hagis, Peter, Jr. &  
Lord, G.  
Letter: Unitary Harmonic Numbers 22.4(1984)365
- McDaniel, W.L.  
Some Results Concerning the Non-Existence of Odd Perfect Numbers of the  
Form  $p^\alpha M^{2\beta}$  13.1(1975)25
- Suryanarayana, D.  
Theorem Concerning Odd Perfect Numbers, A 8.4(1970)337
- Hahn, Hwa S.  
Another Property of Magic Squares 13.3(1975)205  
Counting Function of Integral n-Tuples, A 10.6(1972)609
- Hahn, Sang Geun &  
Kim J.K.  
Note on Multiplicative Partitions of Bipartite Numbers, A 33.3(1995)283
- Hajdu, L. &  
Szikszai, M.  
Common factors in Series of Consecutive Terms of Associated Lucas and Lehmer  
Sequences 53.3(2015)221
- Halbeisen, Lorenz &  
Hungerbühler, N.  
Dual Form of Combinatorial Problems and Laplace Techniques 38.5(2000)395

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### H

- Halberg, Charles J.A.  
Generalized Fibonacci Operator, The 6.5(1968)15
- Hale, David R.  
Variant of Nim and a Function Defined by Fibonacci Representation, A  
21.2(1983)139
- Hall-Seelig, L.L. &  
Grundman, H.G.  
Solutions to  $xyz = x + y + z = 1$  in Quintic Number Rings, PXI(2009)129
- Halsey, Eric  
Fibonacci Number  $F_u$  where  $u$  Is Not an Integer, The 3.2(1965)147  
Letter: Restrictions on  $u$  in  $F_u$  3.3(1965)233
- Halter-Koch, Franz  
Continued Fractions of Given Symmetric Period 29.1(1991)298
- Halton, John H.  
Note on Fibonacci Subsequences, A 3.4(1965)321  
On a General Fibonacci Identity 3.1(1965)31; Errata 3.2(1965)160  
On Fibonacci Residues 2.3(1964)217  
On the Divisibility Properties of Fibonacci Numbers 4.3(1966)217  
Some Properties Associated with Square Fibonacci Numbers 5.4(1967)347
- Hamlin, Nathan &  
Krishnamoorthy, B. & Webb, W.  
Knapsack-Like Code Using Recurrence Sequence Representations, A  
53.1(2015)24  
Webb, W.A.  
Compositions and Recurrences PXVI-52.5(2014)201  
Representing Positive Integers as a Sum of Linear Recurring Sequences  
50.2(2012)99
- Hanani, Haim  
Combinatorial Identity, A 14.1(1976)49
- Hancock, Michael L. &  
Bateman, R.A., Clark, E.A. & Reiter, C.A.  
Period of Convergents Modulo  $M$  of Reduced Quadratic Irrationals, The  
29.3(1991)220
- Hansell, Walter &  
Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.  
Hidden Hexagon Squares, The 9.2(1971)120
- Hansen, Rodney T.  
Arithmetic of Pentagonal Numbers 8.1(1970)83  
Exponential Generation of Basic Linear Identities, MRFS(1980)61  
General Identities for Linear Fibonacci and Lucas Summations 16.2(1978)121  
Generating Identities for Fibonacci and Lucas Triples 10.6(1972)571

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### H

- Harary, Frank &  
Mowshowitz, A.  
Enumeration of End-Labeled Trees 13.3(1975)252
- Harborth, Heiko  
b-Adic Numbers in Pascal's Triangle Modulo b 16.6(1978)497  
Concentric Circles in Mosaic Graphs, PIII(1990)123  
Crossing Numbers for Fibonacci Distance Graphs PXIV(2011)117  
Fermat-Like Binomial Equations, PII(1988)1  
On  $h$ -Perfect Numbers PXV(2013)57
- Harborth, Heiko  
Problems on Fibonacci and B-Adic Tree Representations by Regular K-Gons,  
PV(1993)273
- Harborth, Heiko &  
Bode, J-P.  
Independent Chess Pieces on Fibonacci Boards, PXIII(2010)313  
Positive Integers  $(a^2+b^2)/(ab+1)$  Are Squares, PIX(2004)63  
Steinhaus Triangles with Generalized Pascal Addition PXVI-52.5(2014)61
- Bode, J-P. & Kimberling, C.  
Complementary Fibonacci Sequences 45.3(2007)254
- Jäger, S.  
Fibonacci and B-Adic Trees in Mosaic Graphs, PIV(1991)127
- Kemnitz, A.  
Fibonacci Representations of Graphs, PIV(1991)133  
Fibonacci Triangles, PIII(1990)129
- Lohmann, Sabine  
Mosaic Numbers of Fibonacci Trees, PIII(1990)133
- Maasberg, S.  
Rado Numbers of Fibonacci Sequences and a Problem of S. Rabinowitz  
PVI(1996)143
- Möller, M.  
Smallest Integral Combinatorial Box, PVII(1998)153
- Piepmeyer, L.  
Rooks on Fibonacci Boards, PVI(1996)155  
Two-Distance Sets and the Golden Ratio, PV(1993)279
- Hardy, G.E. &  
Aiello, W. & Subbarao, M.V.  
On the Existence of e-Multiperfect Numbers 25.1(1987)65
- Hare, E.O.  
Fibonacci Numbers and Fractional Domination of  $P_m \times P_n$  32.1(1994)69
- Hare, Eleanor &  
Chinn, P.  
Tiling with Cuisenaire Rods, PVI(1996)165

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### H

- Hare, Kevin &  
Prodinger, H. & Shallit, J.  
Three Series for the Generalized Golden Mean 52.4(2014)307
- Harman, C.J.  
Complex Fibonacci Numbers 19.1(1981)82
- Harminc, Matúš &  
Soták, R.  
Palindromic Numbers in Arithmetic Progressions 36.3(1998)259
- Harris, Pamela E. &  
Catral, M., Ford, P.L., Miller, S.J. & Nelson, D.  
Legal Decompositions Arising From Non-Positive Linear Recurrences 54.4(2016)348
- Harris, V.C.  
Algorithm for Finding the Greatest Common Divisor, An 8.1(1970)102  
Note on the Number of Divisions Required in Finding the Greatest Common  
Divisor 8.1(1970)104  
On Daykin's Algorithm for Finding the GCD 12.1(1974)80  
On Identities Involving Fibonacci Numbers 3.3(1965)214
- Harris, V.C. &  
Styles, C.C.  
Generalization of Fibonacci Numbers, A 2.4(1964)277; Errata 3.1(1965)66  
Generalized Fibonacci Sequences Associated with a Generalized Pascal  
Triangle 4.3(1966)241
- Hart, Evelyn L.  
On Using Patterns In Beta-Expansions to Study Fibonacci-Lucas Products  
36.5(1998)396
- Hart, Evelyn L. &  
Filipponi, P.  
Zeckendorf Decomposition of Certain Fibonacci-Lucas Products, The  
36.3(1998)240
- Sanchis, L.  
On the Occurrence of  $F_n$  in the Zeckendorf Decomposition of  $nF_n$  37.1(1999)21
- Hasse, Helmut &  
Bernstein, L.  
Explicit Determination of the Perron Matrices in Periodic Algorithms of the  
Perron-Jacobi Type with Application to Generalized Fibonacci Numbers  
with Time Impulses 7.4(1969)394
- Hassin, Rafael  
On Maximizing Functions by Fibonacci Search 19.4(1981)347

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### H

Haukkanen, Pentti

Formal Power Series for Binomial Sums of Sequences of Numbers 31.1(1993)28

Note on Horadam's Sequence, A 40.4(2002)358

Note on Rational Arithmetic Functions of Order (2,1), A 31.4(1993)302

Note on Specially Multiplicative Arithmetic Functions, A 26.4(1988)325

Note on the Bracket Function Transform, A 35.2(1997)156

On a Binomial Sum for the Fibonacci and Related Numbers 34.4(1996)326

On a Recurrence Relation in Two Variables 35.1(1997)32

On the k-ary Convolution of Arithmetical Functions 38.5(2000)440

Roots of Sequences Under Convolutions 32.4(1994)369

Vinogradov's Inversion Theorem for Generalized Arithmetical Functions  
27.4(1990)316

Haukkanen, Pentti &

Rutkowski, J.

On Generating Functions for Powers of Recurrence Sequences  
29.4(1991)329

Hauss, Michael

Fibonacci, Lucas and Central Factorial Numbers, and 32.5(1994)395

Hayashi, E.K. &

Howard, F.T.

Congruences for Numbers of Ramanujan 27.1(1989)61

Hayashi, Masahumi &

Ando, S.

Counting the Number of Equivalence Classes of (m,F) Sequences and their  
Generalizations 35.1(1997)3

He, Bo &

Filipin, A. & Togbé, A.

On the D(4)-Triple  $(F_{2k}, F_{2k+6}, F_{2k+4})$  48.3(2010)219

He, M.X. &

Ricci, P.E. & Simon, D.

Dynamics of the Zeros of Fibonacci Polynomials 35.2(1997)160

Simon, D. & Ricci, P.E.

Dynamics of the Zeros of Fibonacci Polynomials 35.2(1997)160

He, Mingfeng &

Wang, Y. & Yu, H.

On the Limit of Generalized Golden Numbers 34.4(1996)320

Zeros of a Class of Fibonacci-Type Polynomials 42.4(2004)341

He, Ping-an &

Zhang, Z.

Multiple Sum of the Generalized Lucas Sequence, The 40.2(2002)124

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### H

- He, Yuan &  
Liao, Q.  
Some Congruences Involving Euler Numbers 46/47.3(2008/09)225
- Hearding, Paul &  
Alexander, J.  
Graph-Theoretic Encoding of Lucas Sequences, A 53.3(2015)237
- Heberle, Curtis R. &  
Benjamin, A.T.  
Counting on  $r$ -Fibonacci Numbers, 52.2(2014)121
- Hedian, Helene  
Golden Section and the Artist, The 14.5(1976)406
- Heed, Joseph, J.  
Wieferichs and the Problem  $z(p^2) = z(p)$  22.2(1984)116
- Heed, Joseph, J. &  
Kelly, L.A.  
Entry Points of the Fibonacci Sequence and the Euler  $\phi$  Function 16.1(1978)47  
Interesting Sequence of Fibonacci Sequence Generators, An 13.1(1975)29
- Heggie, P.M. &  
Campbell, C.M., Robertson, E.F. & Thomas, R.M.  
One-Relator Products of Cyclic Groups and Fibonacci-Like Sequences  
PIV(1991)63
- Heichelheim, Peter  
Study of Positive Integers  $(a,b)$  Such that  $ab + 1$  is a Square, The 17.3(1979)269
- Heimer, Richard L.  
Further Comments on the Periodicity of the Digits of the Fibonacci Sequence  
2.3(1964)211  
General Fibonacci Function, A 5.5(1967)481
- Heinrich, Katherine &  
Alspach, B.  
Perfect Magic Cubes of Order  $4m$  19.2(1981)97
- Hemenway, Paul D.  
Clary, S.  
On Sums of Cubes of Fibonacci Numbers, PV(1993)123
- Hendel, Russell Jay  
Almost-Recursiveness of Reciprocals of Linearly Recurrent Sequences  
49.1(2011)41  
Cayley-Hamilton and Circulant Approach to Jump Sums, A, PXVI-52.5(2014)124  
Coefficient Convergence of Recursively Defined Polynomials 53.3(2015)247  
Continued Fractions Consisting of Alternating String Patterns PXIV(2011)123  
Factorizations of  $(\sum_{j=1}^{n+i-1} F_{aj-b})$  45.2(2007)128  
Fibonacci Problem Classification Scheme Useful to Undergraduate Pedagogy,  
A, PV(1993)289

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### H

- Hendel, Russell Jay  
Hofstadter's Conjecture for  $\alpha\sqrt{2} - 1$ , PVI(1996)173  
Kimberling's  $\lfloor n^2 \alpha \rfloor - n \lfloor n \alpha \rfloor$  Function 49.3(2011)211  
Linear Inequalities in Fibonacci Numbers 44.3(2006)235  
Quasi-Periods for the Hofstadter Q Function 53.2(2015)112
- Hendel, Russell Jay &  
Bacon, M.R. & Cook, C.K.  
Extending Freitag's Fibonacci-Like Magic Square to Other Dimensions  
50.2(2012)119
- Barrale, T. & Sluys, M.  
Proof of the Tojaaldi Sequence Conjectures PXV(2013)63  
Sequences of the Initial Digits of Fibonacci Numbers PXIV(2011)25
- Cook, C.K.  
Recursive Properties of Trigonometric Products, PVI(1996)201
- Lemke, P., Luchins, E.D. & Tuller, D.  
Linear Recurrences in Difference Triangles 33.5(1995)441
- Monteferrante, S.A.  
Hofstadter's Extraction Conjecture 32.2(1994)98
- Hendy, M.D.  
Stolarsky's Distribution of the Positive Integers 16.1(1978)70
- Henning, H.B.  
Pythagorean Triangles and Related Concepts 5.2(1967)185
- Hensley, Douglas  
Eulerian Numbers and the Unit Cube 20.4(1982)344  
Fibonacci Tiling and Hyperbolas 16.1(1978)37  
Winning Strategy at Taxman, A 26.3(1988)262
- Henze Norbert  
Distribution of Spaces on Lottery Tickets, The 33.5(1995)426
- Herceg, Dragoslav &  
Likić, I. & Maličić, H.  
Zeckendorf Numbers and the Inverses of Some Band Matrices, The  
39.1(2001)27
- Herald, Taylor &  
Alm, J.F.  
Note on Prime Fibonacci Sequences, A 54.1(2016)55
- Herda, Hans  
Series of Prime Square Reciprocals, The 23.4(1985)364  
Tiling the Plane with Incongruent Regular Polygons 19.5(1981)437
- Hereshoff, Marcello Mathias  
Combinatorial Proof of  $\sum_{k=0}^n k f_k$  OR Coins On A Fibonacci Tiling, A.  
PXII(2010)179

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### H

- Herget, Wilfried  
Minimum Periods Modulo  $n$  for Bernoulli Numbers, Part I: 16.6(1978)544;  
Part II: 20.2(1982)106
- Hermann, Ernst  
Interval-Filling Sequences Involving Reciprocal Fibonacci Numbers and Their  
Applications 41.5(2003)441
- Herrick, Daniel Lance  
On the Periodicity of the Terminal Digits in the Fibonacci Sequence 11.5(1973)535
- Herrmann, Burghard  
Golden Sequence, The, 52.1(2014)66
- Herz-Fischler, R.  
Letter: Fibonacci Sequence and Division in Extreme and Mean Ratio, and  
Some Historical References 24.4(1986)382
- Hetmaniok, Edyta &  
Witula, R. & Słota, D.  
Bridges Between Different Known Integer Sequences PXXV(2013)255
- Heubach, S. &  
Chinn, P.Z. & Grimaldi, R.P.  
Rises, Levels, Drops and "+" Signs in Compositions: Extensions of a Paper by  
Alladi and Hoggatt, 41.3(2003)229
- Heuer, Gerald A. &  
Biebighauser, D. P.  
Final Digit Strings of Powers Where the Exponents End in 1, 3, 7 or 9  
43.4(2005)339
- Leopold-Wildburger, U.  
Fibonacci-Type Sequences and Minimal Solutions of Discrete Silverman  
Games, 32.1(1994)22
- Hewgill, Denton  
Relationship between Pascal's Triangle and Fermat's Numbers, A 15.2(1977)183
- Hickerson, Dean R.  
Identities Relating the Number of Partitions into an Even and Odd Number of  
Parts II, 16.1(1978)5  
Identity Relating Compositions and Partitions, An 16.1(1978)23  
Recursion-Type Formulas for Partitions into Distinct Parts 11.3(1973)307
- Higginbotham, T.F. &  
Spears, W.D.  
On Powers of the Golden Ratio 15.3(1977)207
- Higgins, John C.  
Subsemigroups of the Additive Positive Integers 10.3(1972)225
- Higgins, Peter M.  
Naming of Popes and a Fibonacci Sequence in Two Noncommuting  
Indeterminates, The 25.1(1987)57



## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### H

- Higgins, Rada  
More in the Theory of Sequences 17.3(1979)193
- Hilano, Teluhiko &  
Ando, S.  
Disjoint Covering of the Set of Natural Numbers Consisting of Sequences  
Defined by a Recurrence Whose Characteristic Equation Has a Pisot  
Number Root, A 33.4(1995)363
- Hildebrandt, Thomas H.  
Letter: Note on "Representing  $C(2n,n)$  as a Sum of Squares" 25.3(1987)240
- Hill, Robert R. &  
Goldstein, K.L.  
Non-Fibonacci Search Plan with Fibonacci-Like Results, A 19.2(1981)131
- Hillar, Christopher J. &  
Windfeldt, Troels  
Fibonacci Identities and Graph Colorings 46/47.3(2008/09)220
- Hilliker, David Lee  
On the Infinite Multinomial Expansion, Part I: 14.3(1976)203;  
Part II: 14.5(1976)392  
On the Multinomial Theorem 15.1(1977)22
- Hillman, A.P.  
Proportional Allocation in Integers 19.3(1981)233
- Hillman, A.P. &  
Alexanderson, G.L.  
Motivation for Continued Fractions, A 2.2(1964)145
- Grassl, R.M. & Stroot, M.T.  
Fibonacci Numbers and Zigzag Hasse Diagrams 1.3(1963)43;  
Errata 2.2(1964)118
- Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.  
Characteristic Polynomial of the Generalized Shift Matrix, The 3.2(1965)91  
Nearly Linear Functions 17.1(1979)84; Errata 17.2(1979)188  
Proof of Gould's Pascal Hexagon Conjecture, A 10.6(1972)565
- Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.  
Property of Wythoff Pairs, A, 16.5(1978)472  
Recursive, Spectral, and Self-Generating Sequences 18.2(1980)97
- Mana, P.L. & McAbee, C.T.  
Symmetric Substitute for Stirling Numbers, A 9.1(1971)51
- Hillman, Rebecca A. &  
Bacon, M.R., Bergum, G.E. & Cook, C.K.  
Some Specific Binet Forms for Higher-Dimensional Jacobsthal and Other  
Recurrence Relations PXIV(2011)69

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### H

- Hillman, Rebecca A. &  
Bacon, M.R. & Cook, C.K.  
“Magicness: of Powers of Some magic Squares, The 48.4(2010)298  
Triangular Number Patterns in the Coefficients and Diagonal Sequences of  
Zernike and Related Polynomials, PXIII(2010)35
- Cook, C.K.  
Some Jump Sum Patterns for the Rows of Pascal’s and Related Triangles,  
PXII(2010)255
- Shannon, T. & Cook, C.K.  
Some Aspects of Fibonacci Polynomial Congruences PXV(2013)211
- Hilton, A.J.W.  
On Fern's Theorem on the Expansion of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers  
12.3(1974)231  
On the Partition of Horadam's Generalized Sequences into Generalized  
Fibonacci and Generalized Lucas Sequences 12.4(1974)339  
Spanning Trees and Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 12.3(1974)259
- Hilton, A.J.W. &  
Daykin, D.E.  
Bases for Infinite Intervals of Integers 5.4(1967)329  
Bases for Intervals of Real Numbers 6.6(1968)335
- Hilton, Peter &  
Pedersen, J.  
Note on a Geometrical Property of Fibonacci Numbers, A 32.5(1994)386
- Pedersen, J. & Somer, L.  
On Lucasian Numbers 35.1(1997)43
- Pedersen, J. & Vrancken, L.  
On Certain Arithmetic Properties of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers  
33.3(1995)211
- Hindin, Harvey J.  
Alternate Representation for Césaro's Fibonacci-Lucas Identity, An  
18.3(1980)259  
Figurate Number Curiosity: Every Integer Is a Quadratic Function of a Figurate  
Number, A 16.6(1978)561  
Phi Again: A Relationship between the Golden Ratio and the Limit of a Ratio  
of Modified Bessel Functions 15.2(1977)112  
Theorem Concerning Heptagonal Numbers, A 18.3(1980)258
- Hines, Jerome  
Theory of Extra Numerical Information Applied to the Fibonacci Sum  
MRFS(1980 22
- Hinson, Edward K.  
On the Distribution of Pythagorean Triples 30.4(1992)335

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### H

- Hirano, Katuomi  
Some Properties of the Distributions of Order  $k$ , PI(1986)43
- Hirose, Shoichi  
On Some Polygonal Numbers which Are, at the Same Time, the Sums,  
Differences, and Products of Two Other Polygonal Numbers 24.2(1986)99
- Hirschhorn, Michael D.  
Andrews Formula for Fibonacci Numbers The 19.4(1981)373  
Approximating Euler's Constant 49.3(2011)243  
Asymptotic behavior of  $\sum_{k=0}^n C(n,k)$ , The 51.2(2013)163  
Binomial Identities and Congruences for Euler Numbers 53.4(2015)319  
Congruence Between  $\pi$  and  $\phi$ , A. 53.1(2015)42  
Coupled Second-Order Recurrences, 44.1(2006)20  
Coupled Third-Order Recurrences 44.1(2006)26  
Estimating the Apéry Numbers 50.2(2012)120  
Estimating the Apéry Numbers II 51.3(2013)215  
Factorization of Lens Sequences 49.2(2011)110  
Naive Proof the  $F_{5n} \equiv 0 \pmod{5}$ , A 51.3(2013)256  
Non trivial Intertwined Second-Order Recurrence Relations 43.4(2005)316  
Number of Different Parts in the Partition of  $n$ , The, 52.1(2014)10  
Number of 1's in the Partitions of  $n$ , The 51.4(2013)326  
Number of Sequences of  $n$  Tosses of a Coin with  $k$  Pairs of Consecutive Heads,  
The, 50.2(2012)140  
Ramanujan's Last Problem 53.1(2015)48  
Stirling Without Wallis 52.4(2014)321
- Hirschhorn, Michael D. &  
Sinescu, V.  
Elementary Algebra in Ramanujan's Notebook 51.2(2013)123
- Hitotumatu, Sin &  
Sato, Daihachiro  
Star of David Theorem (I)13.1(1975)70
- Hlebarska, J. &  
Atanassov, K. & Mihov, S.  
Recurrent Formulas of the Generalized Fibonacci and Tribonacci Sequences  
30.1(1992)77
- Ho, Chung-wu &  
Nagasaka, K. & Shiue, J.S.  
Fast Algorithm of the Chinese Remainder Theorem and Its Application to  
Fibonacci Numbers, A, PIV(1991)241
- Parish, J.L. & Shiue, J.S.  
On the Sizes of Elements in the Complement of a Submonoid of Integers  
PIV(1991)139

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### H

- Hochberg, Murray  
Conjecture in Game Theory, A 17.3(1979)250  
On the Set of Divisors of a Number 12.4(1974)363
- Hochberg, Robert &  
Hurlbert, G.  
Pythagorean Quadrilaterals, PIX(2004)109
- Hochwald Scott, H. &  
Tong, J.  
On the Reciprocals of the Fibonacci Numbers 31.3(1993)246
- Hock, J.L. &  
McQuistan, R.B.  
Occupational Degeneracy for  $\lambda$ -Bell Particles on a Saturated  $\lambda \times N$  Lattice  
Space, The 21.3(1983)196
- Hodel, M.J.  
Combinatorial Interpretation of an Analog of Generalized Binomial  
Coefficients 12.4(1974)360
- Hodel, Margaret &  
Carlitz, L.  
Corrigendum to: Enumeration of Two-Line Arrays 12.3(1974)266
- Hodgson, Bernard R.  
On Some Number Sequences Related to the Parity of Binomial Coefficients  
30.1(1992)35
- Hodgson, Bernard R. &  
Cassidy, C.  
On Some Properties of Fibonacci Diagonals in Pascal's Triangle 32.2(1994)145
- Höft, Hartmut &  
Höft, M.  
Fibonacci Sequence of Distributive Lattices, A 23.3(1985)232  
Order-Theoretic Representation of the Polygonal Numbers, An 22.4(1984)318
- Höft, Margret &  
Höft, H.  
Fibonacci Sequence of Distributive Lattices, A 23.3(1985)232  
Order-Theoretic Representation of the Polygonal Numbers, An 22.4(1984)318
- Hoggatt, Verner E., Jr.  
Additive Partitions Part I: 15.2(1977)166; Part II: 15.2(1977)182  
Additive Partitions of the Positive Integers 18.3(1980)220  
Application of the Lucas Triangle, An 8.4(1970)360  
Combinatorial Problems for Generalized Fibonacci Numbers 8.5(1970)456;  
Errata 9.1(1971)81  
Convolution Triangles for Generalized Fibonacci Numbers 8.2(1970)158  
Fibonacci Numbers and Generalized Binomial Coefficients 5.4(1967)383  
Fibonacci Numbers from a Differential Equation 2.3(1964)176

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### H

Hoggatt, Verner E., Jr.

- Generalized Fibonacci Numbers in Pascal's Pyramid 10.3(1972)271
- Generalized Rabbits for Generalized Fibonacci Numbers 6.3(1968)105
- Generalized Zeckendorf Theorem 10.1(1972)89
- New Angle on Pascal's Triangle, A 6.4(1968)221
- Note on the Summation of Squares, A 15.4(1977)367
- Origin of the Q-Matrix 6.3(1968)85
- Response [to Ode to Pascal's Triangle] 14.5(1976)455
- Some More Fibonacci Diophantine Equations 9.4(1971)437
- Some Special Fibonacci and Lucas Generating Functions 9.2(1971)121

Hoggatt, Verner E., Jr. &

Alexanderson, G.L.

- Property of Multinomial Coefficients, A 9.4(1971)351
- Sums of Partition Sets in Generalized Pascal Triangles I 14.2(1976)117

Alladi, K.

- Compositions and Recurrence Relations
  - Part I: Compositions with Ones and Twos 13.3(1975)233;
  - Part II: 15.3(1977)239
- Generalized Fibonacci Tiling 13.2(1975)137
- In-Winding Spirals 14.2(1976)144
- Limiting Ratios of Convolved Recursive Sequences 15.3(1977)211
- On Tribonacci Numbers and Related Functions 15.1(1977)42

Anaya, J.C.

- Primer for the Fibonacci Numbers, A Part XI: Multisection Generating Functions for the Columns of Pascal's Triangle 11.1(1973)85

Arkin, J.

- Extension of the Fibonacci Numbers (Part II), An 8.2(1970)199
- Generalized Fibonacci Number and its Relation to Wilson's Theorem, The 13.2(1975)107

Arkin, J. & Straus, E.G.

- On Euler's Solution to a Problem of Diophantus, Part I: 17.4(1979)333;
- Part II: 18.2(1980)170

Basin, S.L.

- Primer on the Fibonacci Sequence, A Part I: 1.1(1963)65;
- Part II: 1.2(1963)61; Errata 2.1(1964)66
- Representations by Complete Sequences, Part I (Fibonacci) 1.3(1963)1

Bergum, G.E.

- Application of the Characteristic of the Generalized Fibonacci Sequence, An 15.3(1977)215
- Combinatorial Problem Involving Recursive Sequences and Tridiagonal Matrices, A 16.2(1978)113
- Divisibility and Congruence Relations 12.2(1974)189

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### H

Hoggatt, Verner E., Jr. &  
Bergum, G.E.

Family of Tridiagonal Matrices, A 16.3(1978)285  
Generalized Convolution Arrays 13.3(1975)193  
Infinite Series with Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials 17.2(1979)147  
Irreducibility of Lucas and Generalized Lucas Polynomials 12.1(1974)95

Limits of Quotients for the Convolved Fibonacci Sequence and Related  
Sequences 15.2(1977)113

Numerator Polynomial Coefficient Array for the Convolved Fibonacci  
Sequence, 14.1(1976)43

Problem of Fermat and the Fibonacci Sequence, A 15.4(1977)323

Some Extensions of Wythoff Pair Sequences 18.1(1980)28

Sums and Products for Recurring sequences 13.2(1975)115

Bergum, G.E. & Wagner, W.J.

Chebyshev Polynomials and Related Sequences 13.1(1975)19

Bicknell, M. (Bicknell-Johnson, M.)

Additive Partitions of the Positive Integers and Generalized Fibonacci  
Representations 22.1(1984)2

Catalan and Related Sequences Arising from Inverses of Pascal's Triangle  
Matrices 14.5(1976)395

Collection of Manuscripts Related to The Fibonacci Sequence, A  
[18th Anniversary Volume, edited & prefaced by], MRFS(1980)iii

Composites and Primes among Powers of Fibonacci Numbers, Increased or  
Decreased by One 15.1(1977)2

Composition Arrays Generated by Fibonacci Numbers 20.2(1982)122

Convolution Arrays for Jacobsthal and Fibonacci Polynomials 16.5(1978)385

Convolution Triangles 10.6(1972)599

Diagonal Sums of Generalized Pascal Triangles 7.4(1969)341;  
Errata 8.1(1970)87

Diagonal Sums of the Trinomial Triangle 12.1(1974)47

Divisibility by Fibonacci and Lucas Squares 15.1(1977)3

Divisibility Properties of Polynomials in Pascal's Triangle 16.6(1978)501

Fibonacci Convolution Sequences 15.2(1977)117

Fibonacci Matrices and Lambda Functions 1.2(1963)47; Errata 2.1(1964)65

Fourth Power Fibonacci Identities from Pascal's Triangle 2.4(1964)261

Fun with Fibonacci at the Chess Match 10.4(1972)433

Generalized Fibonacci Polynomials 11.5(1973)457

Generalized Fibonacci Polynomials and Zeckendorf's Theorem 11.4(1973)399

Generalized Lucas Sequences 15.2(1977)131

Golden Triangles, Rectangles, and Cuboids 7.1(1969)73

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### H

- Hoggatt, Verner E., Jr. &  
Bicknell, M. (Bicknell-Johnson, M.)  
Lexicographic Ordering and Fibonacci Representations 20.3(1982)193  
Matrix Generation of Fibonacci Identities for  $F_{2nk}$ , A, MRFS(1980)114  
Multisection of the Fibonacci Convolution Array and Generalized Lucas  
Sequence 18.1(1980)51  
Numerator Polynomial Coefficient Arrays for Catalan and Related Sequence  
Convolution Triangles 15.1(1977)30  
Palindromic Compositions 13.4(1975)350  
Pascal, Catalan, and General Sequence Convolution Arrays in a Matrix  
14.2(1976)135  
Primer for the Fibonacci Numbers, A, Part IX: 9.5(1971)529;  
Part XIV: 2.2(1974)147  
Part XV: Variations on Summing a Series of Reciprocals of Fibonacci  
Numbers 14.3(1976)272  
Part XVII: Generalized Fibonacci Numbers Satisfying  $u_{n+1}u_{n-1} - (u_n)^2 = \pm 1$ ,  
16.2(1978)130  
Properties of Generating Functions of a Convolution Array 16.4(1978)289  
Reciprocal Series of Fibonacci Numbers with Subscripts  $2nk$ , A 14.5(1976)453  
Reflections across Two and Three Glass Plates 17.2(1979)118  
Representations of Integers in Terms of Greatest Integer Functions and the  
Golden Section Ratio 17.4(1979)306  
Roots of Fibonacci Polynomials 11.3(1973)271  
Sequence Transforms Related to Representations Using Generalized Fibonacci  
Numbers 20.4(1982)289  
Sequences of Matrix Inverses from Pascal, Catalan, and Related Convolution  
Arrays 14.3(1976)224  
Some New Fibonacci Identities 2.1(1964)29  
Special Determinants Found within Generalized Pascal Triangles 11.5(1973)469  
Special Partitions 13.3(1975)278  
Triangular Numbers 12.3(1974)221  
Unit Determinants in Generalized Pascal Triangles 11.2(1973)131
- Bicknell, M. & Cox, N.  
Primer for the Fibonacci Numbers, A: Part XII 11.3(1973)317
- Bicknell, M. & King, E.L.  
Fibonacci and Lucas Triangles 10.5(1972)555
- Bicknell, M. & Sarsfield, R.  
Generalization of Wythoff's Game, A 17.3(1979)198
- Brown, J.L., Jr.  
Primer for the Fibonacci Numbers, A Part XVI: Central Column Sequence,  
The 16.1(1978)41

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### H

- Hoggatt, Verner E., Jr. &  
Bruckman, P.S.  
H-Convolution Transform, The 13.4(1975)357  
Periodic Continued Fraction Representations of Fibonacci-Type Irrationals  
15.3(1977)225
- Carlitz, L.  
Generalized Eulerian Numbers and Polynomials 16.2(1978)138
- Carlitz, L. & Scoville, R.  
Fibonacci Representations 10.1(1972)1; Addendum 10.5(1972)527  
Fibonacci Representations of Higher Order, Part I: 10.1(1972)43;  
Part II: 10.1(1972)71  
Lucas Representations 10.1(1972)29  
Pellian Representations 10.5(1972)449  
Representations for a Special Sequence 10.5(1972)499
- Chow, B.  
Some Theorems on Completeness 10.5(1972)551
- Cox, N. & Phillips, J. W.  
Some Universal Counterexamples 8.3(1970)242
- Davis, Basil, Br.  
Exponentials and Bessel Functions 14.5(1976)405
- Delaney, T. & Scott, A.  
Tribonacci Sequence, The 15.3(1977)193; Addendum 15.4(1977)361
- Edgar, H.  
Another Proof that  $(F_n) \equiv 0 \pmod{4}$  for all  $n > 4$ , 18.1(1980)80
- Fielder, D.C.  
Analytical Verification of an "At Sight" Transformation 11.4(1973)395  
Sequences Associated with t-Ary Coding of Fibonacci's Rabbits 15.4(1977)311
- Gould, H.W. & Kim, J.B.  
Sequences Associated with t-Ary Coding of Fibonacci's Rabbits 15.4(1977)311
- Hansell, W.  
Hidden Hexagon Squares, The 9.2(1971)120
- Hillman, A.P.  
Characteristic Polynomial of the Generalized Shift Matrix, The 3.2(1965)91  
Nearly Linear Functions 17.1(1979)84; Errata 17.2(1979)188  
Proof of Gould's Pascal Hexagon Conjecture, A 10.6(1972)565  
Property of Wythoff Pairs, A 16.5(1978)472  
Recursive, Spectral, and Self-Generating Sequences 18.2(1980)97
- Jamison, F.  
Dissection of a Square into n Acute Isosceles Triangles 6.6(1968)390
- Junge, B.  
Polynomials Arising from Reflections across Multiple Plates 11.3(1973)285



## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### H

- Hoggatt, Verner E., Jr. &  
Kramer, J.  
Special Cases of Fibonacci Periodicity 10.5(1972)519
- Leonard, H.T., Jr. & Phillips, J.W.  
Twenty-Four Master Identities 9.1(1971)1
- Lind, D.A.  
Compositions and Fibonacci Numbers 7.3(1969)253  
Dying Rabbit Problem, The 7.5(1969)482  
Heights of Fibonacci Polynomials and an Associated Function, The 5.2(1967)141  
Power Identity for Second-Order Recurrent Sequences, A 4.3(1966)274  
Primer for the Fibonacci Numbers, A: Part VI: 5.5(1967)445; Errata 6.1(1968)49  
Symbolic Substitutions into Fibonacci Polynomials 6.5(1968)55
- Long, C.T.  
Divisibility Properties of Generalized Fibonacci Polynomials 12.2(1974)113  
Sets of Binomial Coefficients with Equal Products 12.1(1974)71
- Owens, M.A.  
Hoggatt Sequences and Lexicographic Orderings 25.4(1987)322
- Peterson, B.  
On the Solutions to the Diophantine Equation  $x^2 + xy - y^2 = \pm D$ , or the Number  
of Fibonacci-Type Sequences with a Given Characteristic 13.3(1975)243  
Some General Results on Representations 10.1(1972)81
- Phillips, J.W.  
Fibonacci and Lucas Sums in the r-Nomial Triangle 13.2(1975)161
- Ruggles, I.D.  
Primer for the Fibonacci Sequence, A: Part III: 1.3(1963)61;  
Part IV: 1.4(1963)65; Part V: 2.1(1964)59
- Silva, A.  
Generalized Fibonacci Numbers 18.4(1980)290
- Smith, C.  
Generating Functions of Central Values in Generalized Pascal Triangles  
17.1(1979)58  
Primitive Periods of Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 14.4(1976)343  
Roots of (H-L)/15 Recurrence Equations in Generalized Pascal Triangles  
18.1(1980)36  
Study of the Maximal Values in Pascal's Quadrinomial Triangle, A  
17.3(1979)264
- Weinshenk, R.J.  
On Solving  $C_{n+2} = C_{n+1} + C_n + n^m$  by Expansions and Operators 8.1(1970)39

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### H

- Holben, C.A. &  
Jordan, J.H.  
Twin Prime Problem and Goldbach's Conjecture in the Gaussian Integers,  
The, 6.5(1968)81
- Holden, Dhiray  
Results on the  $3x + 1$  and  $3x + d$  Conjectures 49.2(2011)131
- Holden, H.L  
Fibonacci Tiles 13.1(1975)45
- Holladay, John C.  
Some Convergent Recursive Sequences, Homeomorphic Identities, and  
Inductively Defined Complementary Sequences 4.1(1966)1;  
Corrigendum for 4.3(1966)249
- Holshouser, A. &  
Reiter, H. & Rudzinski, J.  
Dynamic One-Pile Nim, 41.3(2003)253
- Holt, Marvin H.  
Mystery Puzzler and Phi 3.2(1965)135
- Holte, John M.  
Fractal Dimension of Arithmetical Structures of Generalized Binomial  
Coefficients Modulo a Prime 44.1 (2006)46  
Lucas-Type Theorem for Fibonomial-Coefficient Residues, A 32.1(1994)60  
Residues of Generalized Binomial Coefficients Modulo a Prime 38.3(2000)227
- Holzer, Markus &  
Rossmannith, P.  
Simpler Grammar for Fibonacci Numbers, A 34.5(1996)465
- Hones, M.J. &  
Shaw, D.E. & Wunderlich, F.J.  
Argand Diagrams of Extended Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 12.3(1974)233  
Wunderlich, F.J. & Shaw, D.E.  
Argand Diagrams of Extended Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 12.3(1974)233
- Hope, Peter  
Exponential Growth of Random Fibonacci Sequences 33.2(1995)164
- Hopkins, Glenn &  
Staton, W.  
Some Identities Arising from the Fibonacci Numbers of Certain Graphs  
22.3(1984)255
- Horadam, Alwyn F.  
Alternate Proof of a Unique Representation Theorem, An 32.5(1994)409  
Associated Sequences of General Order 31.2(1993)166  
Basic Properties of a Certain Generalized Sequence of Numbers 3.3(1965)161

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### H

Horadam, Alwyn F.

Book Reviews

Book of Squares, The by Leonardo Pisano (Fibonacci)

translated by L.E. Sigler 6.4(1988)382

Fibonacci's Liber Abaci: A Translation into Modern English of Leonard  
Pisano's Book of Calculation by L.E. Sigler 42.1(2004)82

Chebyshev and Fermat Polynomials for Diagonal Functions 17.4(1979)328

Chebyshev and Pell Connections 43.2(2005)108

Coaxial Circles Associated with Recurrence-Generated Sequences  
22.3(1984)270

Completion of Numerical Values of Generalized Morgan-Voyce and Related  
Polynomials 38.3(2000)260

Composite of Morgan-Voyce Generalizations, A 35.3(1997)233

Convolution Summations for Pell and Pell-Lucas Numbers 38.5(2000)451

Convolutions for Jacobsthal-Type Polynomials 40.3(2002)212

Determinantal Hypersurfaces for Lucas Sequences of Order  $r$ , and a  
Generalization 24.3(1986)227

Diagonal Functions 16.1(1978)33

Elliptic Functions and Lambert Series in the Summation of Reciprocals in  
Certain Recurrence-Generated Sequences 26.2(1988)98

Extension of a Synthesis for a Class of Polynomial Sequences 34.1(1996)68

Extensions of a Paper on Diagonal Functions 18.1(1980)3

Falling Factorial Polynomials of Generalized Fibonacci Type, PIII(1990)139

Fibonacci's Mathematical Letter to Master Theodorus 29.2(1991)103

Further Appearance of the Fibonacci Sequence 1.4(1963)41

Gegenbauer Polynomials Revisited 23.4(1985)294

Generalized Zigzag Polynomials 24.1(1986)8

Generating Identities for Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Triples  
15.4(1977)289

Generation of Genocchi Polynomials of First Order by Recurrence Relations  
30.3(1992)239

Genocchi Polynomials, PIV(1991)145

Geometry of a Generalized Simson's Formula 20.2(1982)164

Hypersurfaces Associated with Simson Formula Analogues 24.3(1986)221

Jacobsthal and Pell Curves 26.1(1988)77

Jacobsthal Representation Numbers 34.1(1996)40

Jacobsthal Representation Polynomials 35.2(1997)137

Maximal Representations of Positive Integers by Pell Numbers 32.3(1994)240

Minmax Polynomials 34.1(1996)7

Minmax Sequences for Pell Numbers, PVI(1996)231

Morgan-Voyce Convolutions 40.2(2002)98

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### H

- Horadam, Alwyn F.  
Morgan-Voyce Type Generalized Polynomials with Negative Subscripts  
36.5(1998)391  
Negative Order Genocchi Polynomials 30.1(1992)21  
New Aspects of Morgan-Voyce Polynomials, PVII(1998)161  
On Generating Functions for Powers of a Generalized Sequence of Numbers  
12.4(1974)348  
Oresme Numbers 12.3(1974)267  
Partial Sums for Second-Order Recurrence Sequences 32.5(1994)429  
Pell Identities 9.3(1971)245  
Pell Numbers and Coaxal Circles 22.4(1984)324  
Polynomials Associated with Chebyshev Polynomials of the First Kind  
15.3(1977)255  
Polynomials Associated with Generalized Morgan-Voyce Polynomials  
34.4(1996)342  
Pythagorean Triples 20.2(1982)121  
Quasi Morgan-Voyce Polynomials and Pell Convolutions, PVIII(1999)179  
Representation Grids for Certain Morgan-Voyce Numbers 37.4(1999)320  
Rodrigues' Formulas for Jacobsthal-Type Polynomials 35.4(1997)361  
Special Properties of the Sequence  $W_n(a,b; p,q)$  5.5(1967)424  
Sums of Products: An Extension 17.3(1979)248  
Synthesis of Certain Polynomial Sequences, A, PVI(1996)215  
Tschebyscheff and Other Functions Associated with the Sequence  
 $\{W_n(a,b; p,q)\}$  7.1(1969)14  
Unexpected Pell and Quasi Morgan-Voyce Summation Connections  
41.4(2003)334  
Unique Minimal Representation of Integers by Negatively Subscripted Pell  
Numbers 32.3(1994)202  
Uniqueness of Representations by Morgan-Voyce Numbers 38.3(2000)212  
Vieta Convolutions and Diagonal Polynomials 41.3(2003)240  
Vieta Polynomials 40.3(2002)223  
Wythoff Pairs 16.2(1978)147  
Zeckendorf Representations of Positive and Negative Integers by Pell Numbers,  
PV(1993)305  
Zigzag Polynomials 23.3(1985)214
- Horadam, A.F. &  
Bennett, L., Bergum G.E. & Moore, S.D.  
Jacobsthal Polynomials and a Conjecture Concerning Fibonacci-Like Matrices  
23.3(1985)240
- Bergum, G.E. & Shannon, A.G.  
Infinite Classes of Sequence-Generated Circles 22.3(1984)247

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### H

- Horadam, Alwyn F. &  
Collings, S.N. & Shannon, A.G.  
Some Congruences for Fibonacci Numbers 12.4(1974)351
- Filipponi, P.  
Addendum to "Second Derivative Sequences of Fibonacci and Lucas  
Polynomials" 32.2(1994)110  
Cholesky Algorithm Matrices of Fibonacci Type and Properties of Generalized  
Sequences 29.2(1991)164  
Derivative Sequences of Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials, PIV(1991)99  
Derivative Sequences of Jacobsthal and Jacobsthal-Lucas Polynomials  
35.4(1997)352  
First Derivative Sequences of Extended Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials  
PVII(1998)115  
Integration Sequences of  
Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials, PV(1993)317  
Jacobsthal and Jacobsthal-Lucas Polynomials, PVIII(1999)129  
Matrix Approach to Certain Identities, A 26.2(1988)115  
Morgan-Voyce Polynomial Derivative Sequences 39.2(2001)116  
Partial Derivative Sequences of Second-Order Recurrence Polynomials  
PVI(1996)105  
Real Pell and Pell-Lucas Numbers with Real Subscripts 33.5(1995)398  
Second Derivative Sequences of Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials  
31.3(1993)194
- Filipponi, P. & Menicocci, R.  
Extended Dickson Polynomials 32.5(1994)455
- Filipponi, P. & Swita, B.  
Integration and Differentiation Sequences for Pell and Pell-Lucas Polynomials  
32.2(1994)130
- Horadam, E.M.  
Roots of Recurrence-Generated Polynomials 20.3(1982)219
- Lahr, J.  
Letter: Translations of Fibonacci's Writing 28.1(1990)90
- Loh, R.P. & Shannon, A.G.  
Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Factorizations, PIV(1991)271
- Loh, R.P., Melham, R.S. & Shannon, A.G.  
Search for Solutions of a Functional Equation, A, PVI(1996)431
- Mahon, J.M., Br.  
Constellation of Sequences of Generalized Pell Polynomials, A 25.2(1987)106
- Mahon, J.M., Br.  
Convolutions for Pell Polynomials, PI(1986)55  
Exponential Generating Functions for Pell Polynomials 25.3(1987)194

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### H

Horadam, Alwyn F. &

Mahon, J.M., Br.

Infinite Series Summation Involving Reciprocals of Pell Polynomials

PI(1986)163

Inverse Trigonometrical Summation Formulas Involving Pell Polynomials

23.4(1985)319

Matrix and Other Summation Techniques for Pell Polynomials 24.4(1986)290

Mixed Pell Polynomials, 25.4(1987)291

Ordinary Generating Functions for Pell Polynomials 25.1(1987)45

Pell and Pell-Lucas Polynomials 23.1(1985)7

Pell Polynomial Matrices 25.1(1987)21

Survey of Properties of Third Order Pell Diagonal Functions, A, PIII(1990)255

Third-Order Diagonal Functions of Pell Polynomials 28.1(1990)3

Pethe, S

Euclidean Coordinates as Generalized Fibonacci Number Products 24.4(1986)366

Generalized Gaussian Lucas Primordial Functions 26.1(1988)20

Polynomials Associated with Gegenbauer Polynomials 19.5(1981)393

Shannon, A.G.

Asveld's Polynomials,  $P_j(N)$ , PII(1988)163

Combinatorial Aspects of an Infinite Pattern of Integers 20.1(1982)44

Concerning a Paper by L. G. Wilson 20.1(1982)38

Cyclotomy-Generated Polynomials of Fibonacci Type, PI(1986)81

Fibonacci and Lucas Curves 26.1(1988)3

Generalizations of Sequences of Lucas and Bell, PIII(1990)299

Generalized Fibonacci Continued Fractions 26.3(1988)219

Generalized Pell Numbers and Polynomials, PIX(2004)213

Generalized Pythagorean Theorem, A 9.3(1971)307

Generalized Staggered Sums 29.1(1991)47

Irrational Sequence-Generated Factors of Integers 19.3(1981)240

Pell-Type Number Generators of Pythagorean Triples, PV(1993)331

Reciprocals of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers 9.3(1971)299

Reflections on the Lambda Triangle 40.5(2002)405

Some Properties of Third-Order Recurrence Relations 10.2(1972)135

Some Relationship Among Vieta, Morgan-Voyce and Jacobsthal Polynomials,

PVIII(1999)307

Special Recurrence Relations Associated with the Sequence  $\{w_n(a,b;p,q)\}$

17.4(1979)294

Treweek, A.P.

Simson's Formula and an Equation of Degree 24, 24.4(1986)344

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### H

- Horadam, Alwyn F. &  
Walton, J.E.  
Generalized Pell Polynomials and Other Polynomials 22.4(1984)336  
Some Aspects of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers 12.3(1974)241  
Some Further Identities for the Generalized Fibonacci Sequence  $\{H_n\}$   
12.3(1974)272  
Some Properties of Certain Generalized Fibonacci Matrices 9.3(1971)264
- Horadam, E.M.  
Solved, Semi-Solved, and Unsolved Problems in Generalized Integers:  
A Survey 16.4(1978)370
- Horadam, E.M. &  
Horadam, A.F.  
Roots of Recurrence-Generated Polynomials 20.3(1982)219
- Horák, Pavel  
Note on the Third-Order Strong Divisibility Sequences, A 26.4(1988)366  
Strong Divisibility Linear Recurrences of the Third Order 30.2(1992)98
- Horák, P.&  
Skula, L.  
Characterization of the Second-Order Strong Divisibility Sequences, A  
23.2(1985)126
- Horibe, Yasuichi  
Balance Morphology of a Binary Tree, PV(1993)345  
Entropy of Terminal Distributions and the Fibonacci Trees 26.2(1988)135  
Entropy View of Fibonacci Trees, An 20.2(1982)168  
Fibonacci Theme on Balanced Binary Trees, A 30.3(1992)244  
Fibonacci Tree is Critically Balanced-A Note 40.5(2002)441  
Growing a Self-Similar Tree, PVII(1998)177  
Notes on Fibonacci Trees and their Optimality 21.2(1983)118  
On an Asymptotic Maximality of the Fibonacci Tree, PVIII(1999)195  
On Dichotomous Complexity of the Fibonacci Tree, PVI(1996)251  
Some Notes on Fibonacci Binary Sequences, PIII(1990)155
- Horibe, Yasuichi &  
Tajima, I.  
Fibonacci Digraph and Its Entropy, PXI(2009)225
- Horn, Paul &  
Butler, S. & Tressler, E.  
Intersecting Domino Tilings 48.2(2010)114
- Horner, Walter W.  
Fibonacci and Apollonius 11.5(1973)541  
Fibonacci and Euclid 4.2(1966)168  
Fibonacci and Pascal 2.3(1964)228

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### H

- Hosoya, Haruo  
Fibonacci Triangle 14.2(1976)173  
Topological Index and Fibonacci Numbers with Relation to Chemistry  
11.3(1973)255
- Hourong, Qin &  
Jianguo, X.  
On Reverse Order Numbers of Certain Sequences and the Jacobi Symbol  
43.4(2005)351
- Howard, F.T.  
Associated Stirling Numbers 18.4(1980)303  
Congruences and Recurrences for Bernoulli Numbers of Higher Order  
32.4(1994)316  
Congruences for Weighted and Degenerate Stirling Numbers, PIII(1990)161  
Explicit Formulas for Numbers of Ramanujan 24.2(1986)168  
Extensions of Congruences of Glaisher and Nielsen Concerning Stirling  
Numbers 28.4(1990)355  
Formulas of Ramanujan Involving Lucas Numbers, Pell Numbers, and  
Bernoulli Numbers, PVI(1996)257  
Generalizations of a Fibonacci Identity, PVIII(1999)201  
General Lacunary Recurrence formula, A, PIX(2004)121  
In Memoriam - Leonard Carlitz 38.4(2000)316  
Integers Related to the Bessel Function  $J_1(z)$  23.3(1985)249  
Lacunary Recurrences for Sums of Powers of Integers 36.5(1998)435  
Multinomial and Q-binomial Coefficients Modulo 4 and Modulo  $P$ ,  
31.1(1993)53  
Nörlund's Number  $B_n(n)$ , PV(1993)355  
Power of 2 Dividing the Coefficients of Certain Power Series, The  
39.4(2001)358  
Reciprocal of the Bessel Function  $J_k(z)$ , The 25.4(1987)304  
Recurrences Related to the Bessel Function, PII(1988)7  
Sum of the Squares of Two Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, The 41.1(2003)80  
Sums of Powers of Integers Via Generating Functions 34.3(1996)244  
Tribonacci Identity A 39.4(2001)352  
Weighted Associated Stirling Numbers 22.2(1984)156
- Howard, F.T. &  
Cooper, C.  
Some Identities for  $r$ -Fibonacci Numbers 49.3(2011)231
- Hayashi, E.K.  
Congruences for Numbers of Ramanujan 27.1(1989)61
- Saidak, F.  
Zhou's Theory of Constructing Identities, PXII(2010)225



## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### H

- Howard, F.T. &  
Witt, R.  
Lacunary Sums of Binomial Coefficients, PVII(1998)185
- Zhou, C.  
Applications of A Determinant F-L Identity, PXI(2009)265  
F-L Representations of Division of Polynomials Over a Ring, PIX(2004)297  
On the  $k^{\text{th}}$ -Order F-L Identity 41.4(2003)345  
Sums of Powers of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, PXI(2009)277
- Howell, John R.  
Some Extensions of Properties of the Sequence of Fibonacci Polynomials,  
MRFS(1980)54
- Howells, Donald F. &  
Pond, J.C.  
More on Fibonacci Nim 3.1(1965)61
- Hsia, Wei Shen &  
Babu, A.G.T.  
Note on the Multiplication of 3 x 3 Fibonacci-Rowed Matrices, A 18.1(1980)43
- Hsiao, Hung-Kuei & Yu, S-S.  
Mapped Shuffled Fibonacci Languages 41.5(2003)421
- Hsu, Leetsch, Charles  
Difference-Operational Approach to the Möbius Inversion Formulas, A  
33.2(1995)169  
Generalized Stirling Number Pairs Associated with Inverse Relations  
25.4(1987)346  
Letter: Generalized Stirling Pairs 31.4(1993)294  
Note on a Combinatorial Algebraic Identity and its Application 11.5(1973)480  
On a Kind of Generalized Arithmetic-Geometric Progression 35.1(1997)62  
On Stirling-Type Pairs and Extended Gegenbauer-Humbert-Fibonacci  
Polynomials, PV(1993)367  
Summation Rule Using Stirling Numbers of the Second Kind, A  
31.3(1993)256
- Hsu, Leetsch, Charles &  
Bundschuh, P. & Shiue, P.J-S.  
Generalized Möbius Inversion - Theoretical and Computational Aspects  
44.2(2006)109
- Corcino, Roberto B. & Tan, E.L.  
 $q$ -Analogue of Generalized Stirling Numbers, A 44.2(2006)154
- Shiue, P.J-S. & Wang, Y.  
Notes on a Conjecture of Singmaster 33.5(1995)392
- Tan, E.L.  
Refinement of De Bruyn's Formulas for  $\Sigma a^k k^p$ , A 38.1(2000)56

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### H

- Hsu, Leetsch, Charles &  
Wang, X.  
Summation Formula for Power Series Using Eulerian Fractions, A 41.1(2003)23
- Hsu, W.-J. &  
Page, C.V. & Liu, J.S.  
Fibonacci Cubes - A Class of Self-Similar Graphs 31.1(1993)65
- Hu, Hong  
On Lucas  $\phi$ -Triangles 40.4(2002)290
- Hu, Hong &  
Liu, J.X. & Sun, Z.W.  
Reciprocal Sums of Second-Order Recurrent Sequences 39.3(2001)214
- Hudelson, Matthew &  
Kerzel, D. & Webb, W.A.  
Uniform Seating Problem, The, PXII(2010)203
- Hudson, D.L. &  
Cohen, M.E.  
On Exponential Series Expansions and Convolutions 21.2(1983)111
- Hudson, Richard H.  
Convergence of Tribonacci Decimal Expansions 25.2(1987)163
- Hudson, Richard H. &  
Mason, J.F.  
Generalization of Euler's Formula and It's Connection to Fibonacci Numbers, A,  
PIX(2004)177
- Winans, C.F.  
Complete Characterization of the Decimal Fractions that Can be Represented  
as  $\sum 10^{-k(i+1)} F_{\alpha i}$ , where  $F_{\alpha i}$  is the  $\alpha i^{\text{th}}$  Fibonacci Number, A 19.5(1981)414
- Hugeut, Janitzio Mejía  
Luca, F.  
Fibonacci-Riesel and Fibonacci-Sierpiński Numbers 46/47.3(2008/09)216
- Hurlbert, Glenn &  
Hochberg, R.  
Pythagorean Quadrilaterals, PIX(2004)109
- Hung, W.T. &  
Shannon, A.G. & Thornton, B.S.  
Use of a Second-Order Recurrence Relation in the Diagnosis of Breast Cancer,  
The 32.3(1994)253
- Hungerbühler, Norbert &  
Halbeisen, L.  
Dual Form of Combinatorial Problems and Laplace Techniques 38.5(2000)395

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### H

- Hunsucker, J.L. &  
Pomerance, C.  
On an Interesting Property of 112359550561797752809, 13.4(1975)331
- Wardlaw, W.P.  
Complete Sequences of Fibonacci Powers 11.4(1973)387
- Hunter, Aleck J. &  
Kovarik, M.  
Integral Triangles and Circles 27.4(1989)310
- Hunter, J.A.H.  
Congruent Primes of the Form  $(8r + 1)$  16.5(1978)407; Errata 17.2(1979)188  
Fibonacci Once Again 10.2(1972)201  
Fibonacci to the Rescue 8.4(1970)406  
Fibonacci Yet Again 4.3(1966)273  
Perfect Number "Endings" 4.1(1966)82  
Result for Heronian Triangles, A 5.5(1967)484  
Triangle Inscribed in Rectangle 1.3(1963)66  
Two Very Special Numbers 2.3(1964)230
- Hunter, J.A.H. &  
Carlitz, L.  
Madachy, Joseph S.  
Back-to-Back: Some Interesting Relationships between Representations of  
Integers in Various Bases 10.2(1972)213
- Huntley, H.E.  
Fibonacci and the Atom 7.5(1969)523  
Fibonacci Geometry 2.2(1964)104  
Golden Cuboid, The 2.3(1964)184  
Golden Ellipse, The 12.1(1974)38  
Phi: Another Hiding Place 12.1(1974)65
- Hurd, Spencer P. &  
Blanton, E.L. Jr. & McCranie, J.S.  
On a Digraph Defined by Squaring Modulo  $n$  30.4(1992)322
- Hurvich, Clifford M. &  
Kidwell, M.E.  
Variant of the Fibonacci Polynomials which Arises in the Gambler's Ruin  
Problem, A 20.1(1982)66
- Hyland, Jim &  
Rabung, J.  
Analysis of a Betting System 20.3(1982)263

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### I

- Iakin, A. L.  
Anomalies in Higher-Order Conjugate Quaternions: A Clarification  
19.4(1981)322  
Extended Binet Forms for Generalized Quaternions of Higher Order  
19.5(1981)410  
Generalized Quaternions of Higher Order 15.4(1977)343  
Generalized Quaternions with Quaternion Components 15.4(1977)350
- Iannucci, Douglas E. &  
Luca, F.  
Catalan Numbers, Factorials, and Sums of Aliquot Parts 45.4(2007)327
- Ibstedt, Henry  
Some Sequences of Large Integers 28.3(1990)200
- Ide, Joshua &  
Renault, M.S.  
Power Fibonacci Sequences 50.2(2012)175
- Ilić -Kovačević, Angelina &  
Bodroža-Pantić, O.  
Algebraic Structure Count of Angular Hexagonal-Square Chains 45.1(2007)3
- Imada, Naotaka  
Inverse Theorem for Fibonacci Numbers, An, PIII(1990)171  
Sequence Arising from Reflections in Multiple Glass Plates, A, PV(1993)379  
Sparse Matrix and the Catalan Numbers, A 36.1(1998)76
- Imai, Yasuyuki &  
Seto, Y., Tanaka, S. & Yutani, H.  
Expansion of  $x^m$  and its Coefficients, An 26.1(1988)33
- Insoft, Rachel &  
Beckwith, O., Bower, A., Gaudet, L., Li, S., Miller, S.J. & Tosteson, T.  
Average Gap Distribution for Generalized Zeckendorf Decompositions, The  
51.1(2013)13
- Interlando, J. Carmelo &  
Elia, M.  
Class of Fibonacci Numbers in  $Z[\zeta_{12}]$ , A 41.3(2003)279
- Ionascu, Eugen J. &  
Kilic, E.  
Certain Binomial Sums with Recursive Coefficients, 48.2(2010)161
- Ismail, Mourad E. H.  
On Parameter Generalizations of the Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers  
46/47.2(2008/09)167
- Ivie, John  
General Q-Matrix, A 10.3(1972)255  
Multiple Fibonacci Sums 7.3(1969)303

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### I

- Ivkovi, Milo &  
Santos, J.P.O.  
Fibonacci Numbers and Partitions 41.3(2003)263  
Polynomial Generalizations of the Pell Sequences and the Fibonacci Sequence  
43.4(2005)328
- Iyer, Muthulakshmi R.  
Identities Involving Generalized Fibonacci Numbers 7.1(1969)66;  
Errata 8.5(1970)530  
Note on Fibonacci Quaternions A, 7.3(1969)225  
Some Results on Fibonacci Quaternions 7.2(1969)201; Errata 8.5(1970)537  
Sums Involving Fibonacci Numbers 7.1(1969)92; Errata 8.5(1970)530
- Izotov, Anatoly, S.  
Note on Sierpinski Numbers, A 33.3(1995)206  
On the Form of Solutions of Martin Davis' Diophantine Equation 37.3(1999)258  
On the Prime Divisors of  $\text{GCD}(3^n - 2, 2^n - 3)$  43.2(2005)130  
Second-Order Linear Recurrences of Composite Numbers 40.3(2002)266

### J

- Jablonski, T. Henry, Jr. &  
Tirman, A.  
Identities Derived on a Fibonacci Multiplication Table 26.4(1988)328
- Jacobson, Eliot  
Almost Uniform Distribution of the Fibonacci Sequence 27.4(1989)335  
Distribution of Residues of Two-Term Recurrence Sequences, The  
28.3(1990)227  
Distribution of the Fibonacci Numbers Mod  $2^k$  30.3(1992)211
- Jacobson, Eliot &  
Carlip, W.  
On the Stability of Certain Lucas Sequences Modulo  $2^k$  34.4(1996)298
- Carlip, W. & Somer, L.  
Criterion for Stability of Two-Term Recurrence Sequences Modulo Odd Primes  
PVII(1998)49  
Pseudoprimes, Perfect Numbers, and a Problem of Lehmer 36.4(1998)361
- Carroll, D. & Somer, L.  
Distribution of Two-term recurrence Sequences Mod  $P^e$  32.3(1994)260
- Jäger, Sabine &  
Harborth, H.  
Fibonacci and B-Adic Trees in Mosaic Graphs, PIV(1991)127
- Jaiswal, D. V.  
On Determinants Involving Generalized Fibonacci Numbers 7.3(1969)319  
On Polynomials Related to Tchebichef Polynomials of the Second Kind  
12.3(1974)263

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### J

- Jaiswal, D. V.  
Some Geometrical Properties of the Generalized Fibonacci Sequence 12.1(1974)67
- Jameson, John W.  
Letter: Pythagorean Triangles 15.1(1977)8
- Jamison, Free &  
Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.  
Dissection of a Square into  $n$  Acute Isosceles Triangles 6.6(1968)390
- Jarden, Dov  
Any Lucas Number  $L_{5p}$ , for Any Prime  $P \geq 5$ , Has at Least Two Distinct  
Primitive Prime Divisors 6.6(1968)407  
Existence of Arbitrarily Long Sequences of Consecutive Members in Arithmetic  
Progressions Divisible by Arbitrarily Many Different Primes 5.3(1967)280  
Formulas for Decomposing  $F_{3n}/F_n$ ,  $F_{5n}/F_n$  and  $L_{5n}/L_n$  into a Sum or Difference  
of Two Squares 6.1(1968)96  
New Important Formula for Lucas Numbers, A 5.4(1967)346  
On the Greatest Primitive Divisors of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers with  
Prime-Power Subscripts 1.3(1963)15; Errata 2.1(1964)48,58  
On the Periodicity of the Last Digits of the Fibonacci Numbers 1.4(1963)21  
Strengthened Inequalities for Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 2.1(1964)45
- Jarden, Dov &  
Jarden, M.  
On the Existence of an Infinitude of Composite Primitive Divisors of  
Second-Order Recurring Sequences 6.6(1968)322  
Simultaneous Prime and Composite Members in Two Arithmetic Progressions  
5.3(1967)286
- Jarden, M. &  
Jarden, D.  
On the Existence of an Infinitude of Composite Primitive Divisors of  
Second-Order Recurring Sequences 6.6(1968)322  
Simultaneous Prime and Composite Members in Two Arithmetic Progressions  
5.3(1967)286
- Jaroma, John H.  
Extensions of A Theorem of Somer to the Companion Lucas Sequences,  
PXI(2009)137  
On Primes and Terms of Prime of  $2^k$  Index in the Lehmer Sequences  
44.3(2006)202
- Jaroszewski, I.&  
Kwa niewski, A.K.  
Dynamics of the Möbius Mapping and Fibonacci-Like Sequences  
35.3(1997)258

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### J

- Jaroszewski, I. &  
Kwa niewski, A.K.  
Some Extensions of Properties of the Sequence of Reciprocal Fibonacci  
Polynomials 36.4(1998)348
- Jennings, Derek  
Counting Sets of Integers with Various Summation Properties, PVI(1996)271  
On Sums of Reciprocals of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 32.1(1994)18  
Some Polynomial Identities for the Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers  
31.2(1993)134  
Some Reciprocal Summation Identities with Applications to the Fibonacci and  
Lucas Numbers, PVII(1998)197
- Jennings, Derek &  
Melham, R.  
On the General Linear Recurrence Relation 33.2(1995)142
- Jensen, Norbert  
Some Results on Divisibility Sequences, PIII(1990)181
- Jentsch, W.  
On a Partial Difference Equation of L. Carlitz 4.3(1966)202  
On an Initial-Value Problem for Linear Partial Difference Equations 9.3(1971)313
- Jeong, Dal Y. &  
Brigham, R.C., Carrington, J.R., Vitray, R.P. & Yellen, J.  
Domination in Fibonacci Trees 43.2(2005)157
- Jeske, James A.  
Linear Recurrence Relations, Part I: 1.2(1963)69; Part II: 1.4(1963)35;  
Part III: 2.3(1964)197
- Jia, C.Z. &  
Liu, H.M. & Wang, T.M.  
q-Analogs of Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials 45.1(2007)26
- Jianguo, Xia &  
Hourong, Q  
On Reverse Order Numbers of Certain Sequences and the Jacobi Symbol  
43.4(2005)351
- Jin, Jingyu &  
Zhang, Z  
Some Identities Involving Generalized Genocchi Polynomials and Generalized  
Fibonacci-Lucas Sequences 36.4(1998)329
- Johnson, D.L. &  
Kim, A.C.  
Cyclic Fibonacci Algebras 32.5(1994)441
- Johnson, Karen Anne  
Hypercube Problem, A 28.2(1990)121

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### J

- Johnson, Marjorie Bicknell- (See under Bicknell, Marjorie)
- Jones, Bob  
Ode to Pascal's Triangle 14.5(1976)452
- Jones, Burton W.  
Second Variation on a Problem of Diophantus and Davenport, A 16.2(1978)155
- Jones, Charles H.  
Generalized Hockey Stick Identities and N-Dimensional Blockwalking  
34.3(1996)280
- Jones, Dixon J.  
Continued Powers and Roots 29.1(1991)37
- Jones, James P.  
Diophantine Representation of  
Fibonacci Numbers Over Natural Numbers, PIII(1990)197  
Non-Fibonacci Numbers, PV(1993)387  
the Fibonacci Numbers 13.1(1975)84  
the Lucas Numbers 14.2(1976)134
- Jones, J.P. &  
Kiss, P.  
On Points whose Coordinates are Terms of a Linear Recurrence 31.3(1993)239
- Tsangaris, P.G.  
Old Theorem on the GCD and its Application to Primes, An 30.3(1992)194
- Jones, Lenny &  
Markovich, M.  
Generating Composite Sequences by Appending Digits to Special Types of  
Integers, 52.2(2014)148
- Jones, Patricia  
On the Equation  $\phi(x) + \phi(k) = \phi(x + k)$  28.2(1990)162  
 $\phi$ -Partitions 29.4(1991)347
- Jones, Patricia &  
Ligh, S.  
Generalized Fermat and Mersenne Numbers 20.1(1982)12
- Joo, Mi-Kyung &  
Brenton, L.  
On the System of Congruences  $\prod_{j \neq i} n_j \equiv 1 \pmod{n_i}$  33.3(1995)258
- Jordan, James H.  
Fibonacci Test for Convergence, A 2.1(1964)39  
Gaussian Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 3.4(1965)315
- Jordan, James H. &  
Holben, C.A.  
Twin Prime Problem and Goldbach's Conjecture in the Gaussian Integers, The  
6.5(1968)81



## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### J

- Jordan, James H. &  
Long, C.T.  
Limited Arithmetic on Simple Continued Fractions, A, Part I: 5.2(1967)113;  
Part II: 8.2(1970)135
- Peterson, B. E.  
Rational Heart of Integer Fibonacci Pentagons, The, PVI(1996)381
- Josef, Šána  
Lucas Triangle 21.3(1983)192
- Joseph, James E.  
Maximum Cardinalities for Topologies on Finite Sets 17.2(1979)97
- Joseph, John A.  
Chaotic Extension of the  $3x + 1$  Function to  $Z_2[i]$ , A 36.4(1998)309
- Joyner, R.N. &  
Creech, R.L. & Spickerman, W.R.  
On the Structure of the Set of Difference Systems Defining (3,F) Generalized  
Fibonacci Sequences 31.4(1993)333  
On the (2, F) Generalizations of the Fibonacci Sequence 30.4(1992)310
- Spickerman, W.R.  
Binet's Formula for the Recursive Sequence of Order K 22.4(1984)327
- Junes, Leandro &  
Flórez, R.  
GCD Properties in Hosoya's Triangle 50.2(2012)163
- Junge, Bjarne &  
Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.  
Polynomials Arising from Reflections across Multiple Plates 11.3(1973)285
- Jungić, Veselyn &  
Ardal, H., Gunderson, D.S., Landman, B.M. & Williamson, K.  
Ramsey Results Involving the Fibonacci Numbers 46/47.1(2008/09)10

### K

- Kahan, Steven  
Cyclic Counting Trios 25.1(1987)11  
Mutually Counting Sequences 18.1(1980)47
- Kahane, Charles S.  
Note on Ramus' Identity and Associated Recursion Relations, A  
46/47.1(2008/09)48
- Kahn, Rasul A.  
Simple Derivation of a Formula for  $kr$ , A 19.2(1981)177
- Kaler, S.P. &  
Metzger, J.M.  
Note on the Pell Equation, A 25.3 1987)216

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### K

- Kalman, Dan  
Generalized Fibonacci Numbers by Matrix Methods 20.1(1982)73  
Sums of Powers by Matrix Methods 28.1(1990)60
- Kaneda, Masayoshi  
Two Remarks on the Collatz Cycle conjecture 53.2(2015)168
- Karachik, Valery V.  
P-Latin Matrices and Pascal's Triangle Modulo a Prime 34.4(1996)362
- Karchmar, E.J.  
Phyllotaxis, 3.1(1965)64
- Karst, Edgar  
Four-Step Iteration Algorithm to Generate  $x$  in  $x^2 + (x+1)^2 = y^2$ , A 7.2(1969)180  
Iteration Algorithms for Certain Sums of Squares 12.1(1974)83  
Magic Squares Consisting of Primes in A.P. 8.3(1970)317  
More about Magic Squares Consisting of Different Primes 10.6(1972)651
- Karst, Edgar &  
Finkelstein, R. & London, H.  
Application of Recursive Sequences to Diophantine Equations 8.5(1970)463
- Karttunen, Antti  
On Pascal's Triangle Modulo 2 in Fibonacci Representation 42.1(2004)28
- Kátai, I. &  
Erdős, P.  
On the Growth of  $d_k(n)$  7.3(1969)267
- Kátai, Zoltán &  
Bege, A.  
Sierpinski-like Triangle-Patterns in Bi- and Fibon-nomial Triangles PXV(2013)5
- Katz, Talbot M. &  
Cohen, D.I.A.  
First Digit Property for Exponential Sequences is Independent of the Underlying Distribution, The 24.1(1986)2
- Keepers, Kyle &  
Young, P.T.  
On Higher Order Lucas-Bernoulli Numbers 46/47.1(2008/09)26
- Kelisky, R.P.  
Concerning the Euclidean Algorithm 3.3(1965)219
- Keller, Timothy J.  
Generalizations of Zeckendorf's Theorem 10.1(1972)95
- Kelly, John B.  
Schur Functions and Fibonacci Identities 30.2(1992)148

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### K

- Kelly, Lucille A. &  
Heed, J.J.  
Entry Points of the Fibonacci Sequence and the Euler Function 16.1(1978)47  
Interesting Sequence of Fibonacci Sequence Generators, An 13.1(1975)29
- Kemnitz, Arnfried &  
Harborth, H.  
Fibonacci Representations of Graphs, PIV(1991)133  
Fibonacci Triangles, PIII(1990)129
- Kennedy, John W. &  
Christopher, P.R.  
Binomial Graphs and their Spectra 35.1(1997)48
- Kennedy, Robert E. &  
Cooper, C.N.  
Base 10 Rats Cycles and Arbitrarily Long Base 10 Rats Cycles, PVIII(1999)83  
Extension of a Theorem by Cheo and Yien Concerning Digital Sums, An  
29.2(1991)145  
Niven Repunits and  $10^n \equiv 1 \pmod{n}$  27.2(1989)139  
On Consecutive Niven Numbers 31.2(1993)146  
Partial Asymptotic Formula for the Niven Numbers, A 26.2(1988)163  
Proof of a Result by Jarden by Generalizing a Proof by Carlitz 33.4(1995)304  
Statistics of the Smallest Space on a Lottery Ticket, The 29.4(1991)367  
Sums of Powers of Digital Sums 31.4(1993)341
- Cooper, C. & Renberg, M.  
On Certain Sums of Functions of Base B Expansions 36.5(1998)407
- Kerr, John  
Existence of K Orthogonal Latin K-Cubes of Order 6, The 20.4(1982)360
- Kerzel, Dorothy &  
Hudelson, M. & Webb, W.A.  
Uniform Seating Problem, The, PXII(2010)203
- Kessler, David &  
Schiff, J.  
Combinatoric Proof and Generalization of Ferguson's Formula for  
k-Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, A, 42.3(2004)266
- Khan, M.A. &  
Kwong, Y.H.H.  
Arithmetic Progressions with Square Entries 43.2(2005)98  
On Sums of Products of Fibonacci-Type Recurrences, 52.1(2014)20  
Some Binomial Identities Associated with the Generalized Natural Number  
Sequence 49.1(2011)57  
Some Invariant and Minimum Properties of Stirling Numbers of the Second Kind  
33.3(1995)203

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### K

- Kidwell, Mark E. &  
Hurvich, C.M.  
Variant of the Fibonacci Polynomials which Arises in the Gambler's Ruin  
Problem, A 20.1(1982)66
- Kihel, Abedkrim &  
Kihel, O.  
Sets in Which the Product of any K Elements Increased by t is a  $k^{\text{th}}$ -Power  
39.2(2001)98
- Kihel, Omar  
On the Extendibility of the Set  $\{1,2,5\}$  38.5(2000)464
- Kihel, Omar &  
Kihel, A.  
Sets in Which the Product of any K Elements Increased by t is a  $k^{\text{th}}$ -Power  
39.2(2001)98
- Kilic, Emrah &  
Akkus, I., Ohtsuka, H. & Prodinger, H.  
Formulas for Fibonomial Sums with Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas  
Coefficients 49.4(2011)320
- Akkus, I. & Prodinger, H.  
Proof of a Conjecture of Melham, A 48.3(2010)241
- Ionascu, E.J.  
Certain Binomial Sums with Recursive Coefficients, 48.2(2010)161
- Prodinger, H.  
Generalized Filbert Matrix, A. 48.1(2010)29  
Variants of the Filbert Matrix 51.2(2013)153
- Stănică, P.  
Generating Matrices of C-nomial Coefficients and Their Spectra,  
PXIV(2011)139
- Stanica, G.N. & Stanica, P.  
Spectral Properties of Some Combinatorial matrices, PXIII(2010)223
- Killgrove, R.B.  
Sum of Two Powers is a Third, Sometimes, The 14.3(1976)206
- Kim, Ann Chi  
On Some Problems Related to the Fibonacci Group, PV(1993)393
- Kim, A.C. &  
Johnson, D.L.  
Cyclic Fibonacci Algebras 32.5(1994)441
- Kim, J.B. &  
Hoggatt, V.E., Jr. & Gould, H.W.  
Sequences Associated with t-Ary Coding of Fibonacci's Rabbits 15.4(1977)311

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### K

- Kim, J.K. &  
Gould, H.W. & Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.  
Sequences Associated with t-Ary Coding of Fibonacci's Rabbits 15.4(1977)311
- Hahn, S.G.  
Note on Multiplicative Partitions of Bipartite Numbers, A 33.3(1995)283
- Kim, Jin-Soo &  
Cho, T.H. & Lee, G-Y.  
Generalized Fibonacci Functions and Sequences of Generalized Fibonacci  
Functions 41.2(2003)108
- Lee, G-Y  
Linear Algebra of the Generalized Fibonacci Matrices, The 41.5(2003)451
- Lee, G-Y. & Lee, S-G.  
Factorizations and Eigenvalues of Fibonacci and Symmetric Fibonacci Matrices  
40.3(2002)203
- Lee, G-Y., Lee, S-G. & Shin, H-K.  
Binet Formula and Representations of k-Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, The  
3.9(2001)158
- Kimball, William A.  
Factorial and Binomial Coefficients in Polynomial Rings over Finite Fields,  
PVI(1996)283
- Kimball, William A. &  
Webb, W.A.  
Congruence for Fibonomial Coefficients, A 33.4(1995)290  
Congruence Properties of Fibonacci Numbers and Fibonacci Coefficients  
Modulo  $P^2$ , PV(1993)399  
Some Generalizations of Wolstenholme's Theorem, PVIII(1999)213
- Kimberling, Clark  
Almost Arithmetic Sequences and Complementary Systems 19.5(1981)426  
Beatty Sequences and Wythoff Sequences, Generalized 49.3(2011)195  
Beatty Sequences Generated Several Ways, PXIII(2010)23  
Binary Words with Restricted Repetitions and Associated Compositions of  
Integers, PXI(2009)141  
Card sorting Related to Fibonacci Numbers, PVIII(1999)219  
Conjectures Concerning Irrational Numbers and Integers 33.3(1995)208  
Corrigendum: Zeckendorf Signature 37.1(1999)33  
Divisibility Properties of Recurrent Sequences 14.4(1976)369  
Doubly Interspersed Sequences, Double Interspersions, and Fractal Sequences  
48.1(2020)13  
Edouard Zeckendorf, 36.5(1998)416  
Enumeration of Paths, Compositions of Integers, and Fibonacci Numbers  
39.5(2001)430

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### K

Kimberling, Clark

- Equation  $m^2 - 4k = 5n^2$  and Unique Representations of Positive Integers, The  
45.4(2007)304
- Fibonacci Hyperbolas 28.1(1990)22
- First Column of an Interspersion, The 32.4(1994)301
- Four Composition Identities for Chebyshev Polynomials 18.4(1980)353
- Fractional Parts ( $nr - s$ ), Almost Arithmetic Sequences, and Fibonacci Numbers  
19.3(1981)280
- Fusion, Fission, and Factors, 52.3(2014)195
- Generalized Cyclotomic Polynomials, Fibonacci Cyclotomic Polynomials, and  
Lucas Cyclotomic Polynomials 18.2(1980)108
- Generating Functions of Linear Divisibility Sequences 18.3(1980)193
- Greatest Common Divisors of Sums and Differences of Fibonacci, Lucas, and  
Chebyshev Polynomials 17.1(1979)18
- Initialized Continued Fractions and Fibonacci Numbers, PXII(2010)269
- Limits of Polynomial Sequences 50.4(2012)294
- Mixing Properties of Mixed Chebyshev Polynomials 18.4(1980)334
- New Kind of Golden Triangle, A, PIV(1991)171
- One-Free Zeckendorf Sums 21.1(1983)53
- Ordering Words and Sets of Numbers: The Fibonacci Case, PIX(2004)137
- Orderings of Products of Fibonacci Numbers 42.1(2004)28
- Orderings of the Set of All Positive Fibonacci Sequences, PV(1993)405
- Palindromic Sequences from Irrational Numbers 36.2(1998)171
- Partial Sums of Generating Functions as Polynomial Sequences 48.4(2010)327
- Path-Counting and Fibonacci Numbers 40.4(2002)328
- Polynomials Defined by a Second-Order Recurrence, Interlacing Zeroes, and  
Gray Codes 48.3(2010)209
- Problem Proposals, PXII(2010)325, PXIII(2010)377, PXIV(2011)279,  
PXV(2013)271, PXVI-52.5(2014)5
- Relative Rank Function on Sets of Continued Fractions Having Bounded Partial  
Quotients, A, PVII(1998)201
- Second-Order Recurrence and Iterates of  $[\alpha n + \frac{1}{2}]$  29.3(1991)194
- Second-Order Stolarsky Arrays 29.4(1991)339
- Sets of Terms that Determine All the Terms of a Linear Recurrence Sequence  
29.3(1991)244
- Strong Divisibility Sequences and Some Conjectures 17.1(1979)13
- Strong Divisibility Sequences with Nonzero Initial Term 16.6(1978)541
- Symbiotic Numbers associated with Irrational Numbers 39.4(2001)365
- Terms Common to Two Sequences Satisfying the Same Linear Recurrence,  
PIV(1991)177
- Wythoff Difference Array, The, PXI(2009)153

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### K

- Kimberling, Clark  
Wythoff triangle and Unique Representations of Positive Integers, The  
PXIV(2011)155  
Zeckendorf Array Equals the Wythoff Array, The 33.1(1995)3  
Zeckendorf Number Systems and Associated Partitions 29.2(1991)120
- Kimberling, Clark. &  
Bode, J-P. & Harborth, H.  
Complementary Fibonacci Sequences 45.3(2007)254
- Moses, P.J.C.  
Complementary Equations and Zeckendorf Arrays, PXIII(2010)161  
Infinite Fibonacci Tree and Other Trees Generated by Rules, The,  
PXVI-52.5(2014)136
- Sazlay, L.  
*t*-sion of Two Polynomial Sequences and Factorization Properties, 54.1(2016)3
- King, Bruce W.  
Polynomial with Generalized Fibonacci Coefficients, A 11.5(1973)527
- King, Bruce W. &  
Parker, F.D.  
Fibonacci Matrix and the Permanent Function, A 7.5(1969)539
- King, Charles H.  
Conjugate Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 6.1(1968)46  
Leonardo Fibonacci 1.4(1963)15
- King, Ellen L. &  
Bicknell, M. & Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.  
Fibonacci and Lucas Triangles 10.5(1972)555
- Kinnersley, W.B. &  
Fox, K., D. McDonald., D., Orlow, N. & Puelo, G.J.  
Spanning Paths in Fibonacci-Sum Graphs, 52.1(2014)46
- Kinney, Robert J.  
Fibonacci Sequence Can Serve Physicians and Biologists, MRFS(1980)210
- Kirkpatrick, Thomas B., Jr.  
Fibonacci Sequences and Additive Triangles of Higher Order and Degree  
15.4(1977)319
- Kirschenhofer, Peter &  
Grabner, P.J., Prodinger, H. & Tichy, R.F.  
On the Moments of the Sum-of-Digits Function, PV(1993)263  
Prodinger, H. & Tichy, R.F.  
Fibonacci Numbers of Graphs: II 21.3(1983)219  
Fibonacci Numbers of Graphs III: Planted Plane Trees, PI(1986)105
- Kiryakova, Virginia S. &  
Dimovski, I. H.  
Discrete Operational Calculi for Two-Sided Sequences, PV(1993)169

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### K

- Kishore, Masao  
On the Equation  $\sigma(m) \sigma(n) = (m + n)^2$  19.1(1981)21
- Kisielewicz, Andrzej P.  
Some binomial Identities Arising From A Partition of an  $n$ -Dimensional Cube  
52.4(2014)325
- Kiss, Péter  
Distribution Property of Second-Order Linear Recurrences, A, PI(1986)121  
On Prime Divisors of the Terms of Second Order Linear Recurrence Sequences  
PIII(1990)203  
On Sums of the Reciprocals of Prime Divisors of Terms of a Linear Recurrence  
PVII(1998)215  
On the Number of Solutions of the Diophantine Equation  $C(x,p)= C(y,2)$   
26.2(1988)127  
Primitive Divisors of Lucas Numbers, PII(1988)29  
Some Results Concerning the Reciprocal Sum of Prime Divisors of a Lucas  
Number, PV(1993)417
- Kiss, Péter &  
Jones, J.P.  
On Points whose Coordinates are Terms of a Linear Recurrence 31.3(1993)239
- Lieuwens, E. & Phong, B.M.  
On Lucas Pseudoprimes which are Products of  $s$  Primes, PI(1986)131
- Phong, B.M.  
On the Connection between the Rank of Apparition of a Prime  $p$  in Fibonacci  
Sequence and the Fibonacci Primitive Roots 15.4(1977)347
- Zay, Béla  
On a Generalization of a Recursive Sequence 30.2(1992)103
- Kitaev, Sergey &  
Mansour, T.  
Linear Recurrences and Chebyshev Polynomials 43.3(2005)256
- Klamkin, Murray S.  
Number Problem, A 10.3(1972)324  
On Solving Non-Homogeneous Linear Difference equations 11.2(1973)166  
On the Linear Difference Equation whose Solutions Are the Products of  
Solutions of Two Given Linear Difference Equations 6.5(1968)86
- Klamkin, Murray S. &  
Fishman, R.S.  
Reliability Problem, A 11.2(1973)169
- Glasser, M. L.  
On Some Inverse Tangent Summations 14.5(1976)385



## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### K

- Klarner, David A.  
Determinants Involving  $K^{\text{th}}$  Powers from Second Order Sequences 4.2(1966)179  
Model for Population Growth, A 14.3(1976)277  
Number of SDR's in Certain Regular Systems, The 11.3(1973)267  
Partitions of  $N$  into Distinct Fibonacci Numbers 6.4(1968)235  
Representations of  $N$  as a Sum of Distinct Elements from Special Sequences  
4.4(1966)289  
Some Results Concerning Polyominoes 3.1(1965)9  
Ubiquitous Rational Sequence, The 19.3(1981)219
- Klaška, Jiří  
On Tribonacci-Wieferich Primes 46/47.4(2008/09)290
- Klaška, Jiří &  
Skula, L.  
Cubic Character of the Tribonacci Roots, The 48.1(2010)21  
Mordell's Equation and the Tribonacci Family 49.4(2011)310  
Note on the Cubic Characters of Tribonacci Roots, A 48.4(2010)324  
Periods of the Tribonacci Sequence Modulo a Prime  $p \equiv 1 \pmod{3}$   
48.3(2010)228
- Klavžar, Sandi &  
Žigert, P.  
Fibonacci Cubes are the Resonance Graphs of Fibonaccenes 43.3(2005)269
- Klein, Shmuel T.  
Combinatorial Representation of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers 29.2(1991)124
- Kliorys, Constantine  
Fibonacci Number Identities from Algebraic Units 19.2(1981)149
- Klosinski, Leonard F. &  
Alexanderson, G.L.  
Fibonacci Analogue of Gaussian Binomial Coefficients, A 12.2(1974)129
- Smolarski, D.C.  
Recognition Algorithms for Fibonacci Numbers 19.1(1981)57
- Klostermeyer, William F. &  
Goldwasser, J.L.  
Nullspace-Primes and Fibonacci Polynomials 40.4(2002)323
- Mays, M.E., Soltes, L. & Trapp, G.  
Pascal Rhombus, A 35.4(1997)318
- Knopfmacher, Arnold  
Radix Product Representation for Real Numbers, A 28.4(1990)290  
Rational Numbers with Predictable Engel Product Expansions, PV(1993)421

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### K

- Knopfmacher, Arnold &  
Knopfmacher, J.  
Alternating Product Representation for Real Numbers, An, PIII(1990)209  
Maximum Length of the Euclidean Algorithm and Continued Fractions in  $F(x)$   
PIII(1990)217  
Representations for Real Numbers via  $k^{\text{th}}$  Powers of Integers 27.1(1989)49
- Mays, M.E.  
Pierce Expansions of Ratios and Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers and Polynomials  
33.2(1995)153
- Robbins, N.  
On Pell Partitions, 42.4(2004)348  
Some Properties of Cyclic Compositions 48.3(2010)249
- Knopfmacher, John  
Elementary Properties of the Subtractive Euclidean Algorithm, 30.1(1992)81  
Initial Digits in Number Theory 19.2(1981)121
- Knopfmacher, John &  
Knopfmacher, A.  
Alternating Product Representation for Real Numbers, An, PIII(1990)209  
Maximum Length of the Euclidean Algorithm and Continued Fractions in  $F(x)$   
PIII(1990)217  
Representations for Real Numbers via  $k^{\text{th}}$  Powers of Integers 27.1(1989)49
- Knott, Ron &  
Atanassov, K.T., Ozeki, K., Shannon, A.G. & Szalay, L.  
Inequalities Among Related Pairs of Fibonacci Numbers 41.1(2003)20
- C. Mongoven  
Musical Composition with Zeckendorf Representations, PXIV(2011)199
- Szalay, L., Atanassov, K.T., Ozeki, K. & Shannon, A.G.  
Inequalities Among Related Pairs of Fibonacci Numbers 41.1(2003)20
- Knox, Steven W.  
Fibonacci Sequences in Finite Groups 30.2(1992)116
- Knuth, Donald E.  
Almost Linear Recurrence, An 4.2(1966)117; Errata 4.4(1966)354  
Letter: Fibonacci Congruence Problems 12.1(1974)46  
Transcendental Numbers Based on the Fibonacci Sequence 2.1(1964)43
- Knuth, Donald E. &  
Patterson, M.S.  
Identities from Partition Involutions 16.3(1978)198
- Koçak, Z.F. &  
G.M. Phillips,  
Identity Involving the  $q$ -factorial, An, PVI(1996)291

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### K

- Kohlbecker, Eugene E  
On a Generalization of Multinomial Coefficients for Fibonacci Sequences  
4.4(1966)307
- Kohlbecker, Eugene E. &  
Fisher, P.S.  
Generalized Fibonacci Sequence, A 10.4(1972)337
- Köhler, Günter  
Generating Functions of Fibonacci-Like Sequences and Decimal Expansions of  
Some Fractions 23.1(1985)29
- Kokoska, Stephen &  
Bezuszka, S.  
Polynomial Formula for Fibonacci Numbers, A 28.2(1990)151
- Kolb, Rickey A. &  
Arkin, J., Arney, D.C., Bergum, G.E. & Giordano, F.R.  
Extension of an Old Classical Diophantine Problem, An, PV(1993)45
- Kolesar, Joseph D. &  
Gilbert, C.L., Reiter, C.A. & Storey, J.D.  
Function Digraphs of Quadratic Maps Modulo  $p$  39.1(2001)32
- Kollett, Christopher S. &  
Burger, E.B.  
On the Structure of Quadratic Irrationals Associated with Generalized  
Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 34.3(1996)200
- Kolodner, I.I.  
On a Generating Function Associated with Generalized Fibonacci Sequences  
3.4(1965)272
- Koloğlu, Murat &  
Kopp, G.S., Miller, S.J. & Wang, Y.  
On the Number of Summands in Zeckendorf Decompositions 49.2(2011)116
- Komatsu, Takao  
Congruent Numbers and Continued Fractions 50.3(2012)222  
Continued Fractions and Newton's Approximation, II 39.4(2001)336  
Interval Associated with a Fibonacci Number, The 41.1(2003)3  
On Continued Fraction Expansions of Fibonacci and Lucas Dirichlet Series  
46/47.3(2008/09)268  
On Palindromic Sequences from Irrational Numbers 39.1(2001)66  
On the Nearest Integer of the Sum of Reciprocal Fibonacci Numbers,  
PXIV(2011)171  
Sequences  $\{H_n\}$  for Which  $H_{n+1}/H_n$  Approaches an Irrational Number  
48.3(2010)265  
Some Combinatorial Properties Of The Leaping Convergents, II, PXII(2010)187

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### K

- Komatsu, Takao  
Some Generalized Fibonacci Identities Including Powers and binomial Coefficients, 52.1(2014)50
- Komatsu, Takao & Caldwell, C.K.  
Some Periodicities in the Continued Fraction Expansions of Fibonacci and Lucas Dirichlet Series 48.1(2010)47
- Cook, C.K.  
Some Identities for Sequences of Binomial Sums of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers 54.2(2016)105
- Luca, F.  
Some relationships Between Poly-Cauchy Numbers and Poly-Bernoulli Numbers, PXV(2013)99
- Masáková, Z. & Pelantová, E.  
Higher-Order Identities for Fibonacci Numbers PXVI-52.5(2014)150
- Konno, Tatsuo  
Sequences Constructed by a Modified Inclusion-Exclusion Principle 48.3(2010)236
- Konvalina, John  
Characterization of the Pythagorean Triples, A, MRFS(1980)160  
Roots of Unity and Circular Subsets without Consecutive Elements 33.5(1995)412
- Konvalina, John & Liu, Y.H.  
Circular Subsets Without q-Separation and Powers of Lucas Numbers 31.3(1993)275  
Combinatorial Interpretation of the Square of a Lucas Number, A 29.3(1991)268  
Subsets without Unit Separation and Products of Fibonacci Numbers 29.2(1991)141
- Kopp, Gene S. & Koloğlu, M., Miller, S.J. & Wang, Y.  
On the Number of Summands in Zeckendorf Decompositions 49.2(2011)116
- Korntved, Ed  
Extensions to the GCD Star of David Theorem 32.2(1944)160  
GCD Properties of an Octagon, PVI(1996)297
- Korntved, Edward & Long, C.  
Extension of the GCD Star of David Theorem to More Than Two GCDS 48.4(2010)312

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### K

- Koseleff, P.-V. &  
Pecker, D.  
On Fibonacci Knots, 48.2(2010)137
- Koshy, Thomas  
Differences of Fibonacci Products with the Same Order 53.3(2015)240  
Binomial Coefficients with Interesting Byproducts 53.4(2015)340  
Graph-Theoretic Models for the Univariate Fibonacci Family 53.2(2015)135  
Polynomial extensions of the Lucas and Ginsburg Identities, 52.2(2014)141  
Vieta Polynomials and Their Close Relatives 54.2(2016)141
- Koutras, M.V.  
Eulerian Numbers Associated with Sequences in Polynomials 32.1(1994)44  
Two Classes of Numbers Appearing in the Convolution of Binomial-Truncated  
Poisson and Poisson-Truncated Binomial Random Variables 28.4(1990)321
- Koutras, Markos V. &  
Balakrishnan, N.  
Random Combinations with Bounded Differences and Cospan 38.2(2000)145
- Kovarik, M. &  
Hunter, A.J.  
Integral Triangles and Circles 27.4(1989)310
- Krafft, O. &  
Schaefer, M.  
On the Number of Permutations within a Given Distance 40.5(2002)429
- Krall, Allan M. &  
Littlejohn, L. L.  
Curious Set of Numbers, A 25.4(1987)352
- Kramer, Judy &  
Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.  
Special Cases of Fibonacci Periodicity 10.5(1972)519
- Krattenthaler, Christian  
Two-Variable Lagrange-Type Inversion Formula with Applications to Expansion  
and Convolution Identities, A 28.3(1990)215
- Kravitz, Sidney  
Lucas-Lehmer Test for Mersenne Numbers, The 8.1(1970)1
- Kradinac, Vedran  
New Generalization of the Golden Ratio, A 44.4(2006)335
- Kreweras, G.  
Number of More or Less "Regular" Permutations, The 18.3(1980)226
- Krishna, H.V.  
Divisibility Properties of a Generalized Fibonacci Sequence, MRFS(1980)66  
Identities of a Generalized Fibonacci Sequence, MRFS(1980)65  
Pythagorean Pentids, MRFS(1980)67

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### K

- Krishna, H.V. &  
Yalavigi, C.C.  
Periodic Lengths of the Generalized Fibonacci Sequence Modulo  $p$   
15.2(1977)150
- Krishnamoorthy, M.S. &  
Deo, N. & Govindaraju, R.K.  
Fibonacci Networks 32.4(1994)329
- Krishnamoorthy, Bala &  
Hamlin, N. & Webb, W.  
Knapsack-Like Code Using Recurrence Sequence Representations, A 53.1(2015)24
- Křížek, Michal &  
Somer, L.  
Easy Criteria to determine if a Prime divides Certain Second-Order Recurrences  
51.1(2013)3  
Fixed Points and Upper Bounds for the Rank of Appearance in Lucas Sequences  
51.4(2013)291  
Identically Distributed Second-Order Recurrences Modulo  $p$  53.4(2015)290  
Identically Distributed Second-Order Linear Recurrences Modulo  $p$ , II 54.3(2016)217  
On Lehmer Superpseudoprimes 53.3(2015)194  
On Primes in Lucas Sequences 53.1(2015)2  
Power Digraphs Modulo  $n$  Are Symmetric of Order  $M$  If And Only If  $M$  Is  
Square Free 50.3(2012)196  
Prime Lehmer and Lucas Numbers with Composite Indices 51.3(2013)194
- Kubelka, Richard P.  
Self-Similarity and Symmetries of Pascal's Triangles and Simplices Mod  $p$   
42.1(2004)70
- Kuhapatanakul, Kantaphon  
Some Connections Between a Generalized Tribonacci Triangle and a  
Generalized Fibonacci Sequence 50.1(2012)44
- Kuhapatanakul, Kantaphon &  
Laohakosol, V.  
Reciprocal Sums of Generalized Second Order Recurrence Sequences  
46/47.4(2008/09)316
- Wasutharat, R.  
Expressions for the Products of the Second Order Linear Recurrences  
51.1(2013)49
- Kuhn, Steven T. &  
Vogt, A.  
Numbers Without Ones 30.1(1992)48

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### K

- Kuipers, Lawrence  
Letter: Generalized Fibonacci Numbers and Uniform Distribution Mod 1  
14.3(1976)214  
Property of the Fibonacci Sequence ( $F_m$ ),  $m = 0, 1, \dots$ , A 20.2(1982)112  
Remark on a Paper by R. L. Duncan Concerning the Uniform Distribution  
Mod 1 of the Sequence of the Logarithms of the Fibonacci Numbers  
7.5(1969)465
- Kuipers, Lawrence &  
Shiue, J.S.  
Distribution Property of the Sequence of Fibonacci Numbers, A 10.4(1972)375  
On the  $L^p$ -Discrepancy of Certain Sequences 26.2(1988)157  
Remark on a Paper by Duncan and Brown on the Sequence of Logarithms of  
Certain Recursive Sequences 11.3(1973)292
- Kulkarni, Archit &  
Demontigny, P., Do, T., Miller, S.K. & Varma, U.  
Generalization of Fibonacci Far-Difference Representations and Gaussian  
Behavior, 52.3(2014)247
- Kumar, Santosh  
Fibonacci Pathological Curves 12.1(1974)92
- Kundert, Esayas George  
Von Staudt-Clausen Theorem for Certain Bernoullianlike Numbers and Regular  
Primes of the First and Second Kind, A 28.1(1990)16
- Kung, S.H.L.  
Parity Triangles of Pascal's Triangle 14.1(1976)54
- Kunoff, Sharon  
 $N!$  Has the First Digit Property 25.4(1987)365
- Kurosawa, Takeshi &  
Tachiya, Y. & Tanaka, T.  
Algebraic Relations with the Infinite Products Generated by Fibonacci Numbers  
PXV(2013)107
- Kurowski, Scott &  
Woltman, G.  
On the Discovery of the 45<sup>th</sup> and 46<sup>th</sup> Known Mersenne Prime  
46/47.3(2008/09)194
- Kwa niewski, A.K. &  
Jaroszewski, I. &  
Dynamics of the Möbius Mapping and Fibonacci-Like Sequences 35.3(1997)258  
Some Extensions of Properties of the Sequence of Reciprocal Fibonacci  
Polynomials 36.4(1998)348

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### K

- Kwong, Y.H. Harris  
Minimum Periods of Binomial Coefficients Modulo M 27.4(1989)348  
Minimum Periods of S(n,k) Modulo M 27.3(1989)217  
On Recurrences of Fahr and Ringel: An Alternate Approach 48.4(2010)363
- Kwong, Y.H. Harris &  
Khan, M.A.  
Arithmetic Progressions with Square Entries 43.2(2005)98  
On Sums of Products of Fibonacci-Type Recurrences, 52.1(2014)20  
Some Binomial Identities Associated with the Generalized Natural Number  
Sequence 49.1(2011)57  
Some Invariant and Minimum Properties of Stirling Numbers of the Second Kind  
33.3(1995)203
- Kyriakoussis, A.G.  
Congruence for a Class of Exponential Numbers, A 23.1(1985)45  
Congruences for a Wide Class of Integers by Using Gessel's Method  
32.1(1994)79  
On Extended Generalized Stirling Pairs 31.1(1993)44

### L

- LaBarbera, Sal  
Fibonacci, Lucas, and the Egyptians 9.2(1971)177
- Lafer, Phil  
Discovering the Square-Triangular Numbers 9.1(1971)93
- Lagarias, J.C. &  
Weisser, D.P.  
Fibonacci and Lucas Cubes 19.1(1981)39
- Lahr, Joseph  
Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers and the Morgan-Voyce Polynomials in Ladder  
Networks and in Electric Line Theory, PI(1986)141  
Products and Quotients of Difference Equations, PVI(1996)303  
Recurrence Relations in Exponential Functions and in Damped Sinusoids and  
Their Applications in Electronics, PIV(1991)189  
Recurrence Relations in Sinusoids and Their Applications to Spectral Analysis and  
to the Resolution of Algebraic Equations, PIII(1990)223
- Lahr, J. &  
Horadam, A.F.  
Letter: Translations of Fibonacci's Writing 28.1(1990)90
- Laishram, Shanta &  
Luca, F.  
Fibonacci Numbers of the Form  $x^a \pm x^b \pm 1$  52.4(2014)290
- Lander, Leon J.  
Equal Sums of Unlike Powers 28.2(1990)141



## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### L

- Landman, Bruce M. &  
Ardal, H., Gunderson, D.S., Jungić, V. & Williamson, K.  
Ramsey Results Involving the Fibonacci Numbers 46/47.1(2008/09)10
- Greenwell, R.N.  
Multiplicative Partitions of Bipartite Numbers 29.3(1991)264
- Lang, Cheng Lien &  
Lang, M.L.  
Fibonacci Numbers and Identities 51.4(2013)330
- Lang, Mong Lung &  
Lang, C.L.  
Fibonacci Numbers and Identities 51.4(2013)330
- Lang, Wolfdieter  
Combinatorial Problem in the Fibonacci Number System and Two-Variable  
Generalizations of Chebyshev's Polynomials, A 30.3(1992)199  
Fibonacci-Fractal, A: A Bicolored Self-Similar Multifractal, PVII(1998)221  
On Polynomials Related to Derivatives of the Generating Function of Catalan  
Numbers 40.4(2002)299  
On Polynomials Related to Powers of the Generating Function of Catalan  
Numbers 38.5(2000)408  
Riccati Meets Fibonacci 42.3(2004)231  
Two Families of Orthogonal Polynomial Systems Related to Fibonacci Chains  
PV(1993)429  
Wythoff and the Zeckendorf Representations of Numbers are Equivalent, The  
PVI(1996)321
- Lange, Lester H.  
Hommage à Archimède 19.3(1981)214  
Letter: Leonardo of Pisa's Nickname 11.3(1973)284
- Langtry, Timothy N.  
Generalization of Ratios of Fibonacci Numbers with Application to Numerical  
Quadrature, A, PVII(1998)239
- Langtry, Timothy &  
Cohen, G.L., Long, C. & Shannon, A.G.  
Arithmetic Sequences and Second Order Recurrences, PV(1993)449
- Laohakosol, Vichian &  
Kuhapatanakul, K.  
Reciprocal Sums of Generalized Second Order Recurrence Sequences  
46/47.4(2008/09)316
- Roenrom, N.  
Third-Order Analog of a Result of L. Carlitz, A 23.3(1985)194
- Lapenta, J.F. &  
Ludington, A.L. & Prichett, G.D.  
Determination of All Decadic Kaprekar Constants, The 19.1(1981)45

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### L

- Laquer, H. Turner  
Values of Circulants with Integer Entries, MRFS(1980)212
- Larcher, Gerhard  
New Extremal Property of the Fibonacci Ratio, A 26.3(1988)247
- Larcombe, Peter J.  
Closed Form Evaluations of Some Series Comprising Sums of Exponential  
Multiples of Two-Term and Three-Term Catalan Number Linear  
Combinations 53.3(2015)253  
Note on the Invariance of the General  $2 \times 2$  Matrix Anti-Diagonals Ratio with  
Increasing Matrix Power: Four Proofs, A 53.4(2015)360  
Linear Combinations Using a Hypergeometric Approach 54.3(2016)259  
On the Evaluation of Sums of Exponentiated Multiples of Generalized Catalan Number
- Larcombe, Peter J. &  
Bagdasar, O. D.  
On the Characterization of Periodic Complex Horadam Sequences 51.1(2013)28  
On the Number of Complex Horadam Sequences with a Fixed Period  
51.4(2013)339
- Bagdasar, O.D. & Fennessey, E.J.  
On a Result of Bunder Involving horadam Sequences: A New Proof  
52.2(2014)175
- Fennessey, E.J.  
Condition for Anti-Diagonals Product Invariance Across Powers of  $2 \times 2$  Matrix  
Sets Characterizing a Particular Class of Polynomial Families, A  
53.2(2015)175  
Conditions Governing Cross-Family Member Equality in a Particular Class of  
Polynomial Families 52.4(2014)349  
Non-Linear Identity for A Particular Class of Polynomials Families, A  
52.1(2014)75  
On a Scaled Balance-Power Product Recurrence 54.3(2016)242
- Fennessey, E.J. & O'Neill, S.T.  
On Certain Series Expansions of the Sine Function: Catalan Numbers and  
Convergence, 52.3(2014)236
- Larison, Clarence B.  
Sidney's Series 24.4(1986)313
- Larkin, T.A. &  
Forget, T.W.  
Pythagorean Triads of the Form  $X, X + 1, Z$  Described by Recurrence Sequences  
6.3(1968)94
- Larson, Paul  
Golden Section in the Earliest Notated Western Music, The 16.6(1978)513

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### L

- László, Geröcs  
Some Properties of Divisibility of Higher-Ordered Linear Recursive Sequences  
20.4(1982)354
- Lathrop, Regina E. &  
De Bouvère, K.L.  
Injectivity of Extended Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 21.1(1983)37
- Latushkin, Yaroslav &  
Ushakov, V.  
Representation of Recurrent Sequences By Previous Terms, a, PXI(2009)159  
Representation of Regular Subsequences of Recurrent Sequences, A  
43.1(2005)70
- Lau, Chi-Leung  
Periodic Generating Sequence, The 15.2(1977)178
- Laurent, Monique &  
Deza, M.  
Fibonacci and Parachute Inequalities for 1-Metrics, The 30.1(1992)54
- Lavers, T.G.  
Fibonacci Pyramid, The, PVII(1998)255
- Lavertu, Marie-Louis &  
Levesque, C.  
On Bernstein's Combinatorial Identities 23.4(1985)347
- Lawton, Wayne M.  
Kronecker's Theorem and Rational Approximation of Algebraic Numbers  
21.2(1983)143
- Laxton, R.R.  
On a Problem of M. Ward 12.1(1974)41
- Layman, John W.  
Certain General Binomial-Fibonacci Sums 15.4(1977)362  
Relatively Prime Sequence Solutions of Non-Linear Difference Equations  
4.2(1966)116  
Some Interesting Necessary Conditions for  $(a-1)^n + (b-1)^n - (c-1)^n = 0$ ,  
13.1(1975)42
- Laywine, Charles &  
Mullen, G.L.  
Latin Cubes and Hypercubes of Prime Order 23.2(1985)139
- Lecomte, P. &  
Allard, A.  
Periods and Entry Points in Fibonacci Sequence 17.1(1979)51
- Ledin, George, Jr.  
Is Eratosthenes Out? 6.4(1968)261  
On a Certain Kind of Fibonacci Sums 5.1(1967)45; Errata 5.2(1967)168

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### L

- Lee, Gwang-Yeon &  
Cho, T.H. & Kim, J-S.  
Generalized Fibonacci Functions and Sequences of Generalized Fibonacci  
Functions 41.2(2003)108
- Kim, J-S.  
Linear Algebra of the Generalized Fibonacci Matrices, The 41.5(2003)451
- Kim, J-S. & Lee, S-G.  
Factorizations and Eigenvalues of Fibonacci and Symmetric Fibonacci Matrices  
40.3(2002)203
- Kim, J-S., Lee, S-G. & Shin, H-K.  
Binet Formula and Representations of k-Generealized Fibonacci Numbers, The  
3.9(2001)158
- Lee, S-G.  
Note on Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, A 33.3(1995)273
- Lee, HoKyu &  
Park, S.K.  
r-Subcomplete Partitions, The 41.5(2003)386
- Lee, Jack Y.  
Golden Fibonacci Equivalence, The 30.3(1992)216  
Note on the Negative Pascal Triangle, A 32.3(1994)269  
On Some Basic Linear Properties of the Second-Order Inhomogeneous  
Line-Sequence 35.2(1997)111  
On the  
Inhomogeneous Geometric Line-Sequence, PVIII(1999)233  
Formation of Higher Order Higher Dimensional Line-Sequential Vector  
Spaces PV(1993)441  
Morgan-Voyce Polynomial Generalization of the First Kind 40.1(2002)59  
Product of Line Sequences 40.5(2002)438  
Some Basic  
Line-Sequential Properties of Polynomial Line-Sequences 39.3(2001)194  
Properties of a Tribonacci Line-Sequence, PIX(2004)145  
Properties of the Fibonacci Line-Sequence, PIV(1991)203  
Translational Properties of the General Fibonacci Line-Sequence  
PVI(1996)339  
Some General Formulas Associated with the Second-Order Homogeneous  
Polynomial Line-Sequences 39.5(2001)419
- Lee, Jia-Sheng  
 $K^{\text{th}}$ -Order Analog of a Result of L. Carlitz, The 25.4(1987)368

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### L

- Lee, Jia-Sheng &  
Lee, J.Z.  
Complete Characterization of B-Power Fractions that Can Be Represented as  
Series of General n-Bonacci Numbers, A 25.1(1987)72  
Note on the Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, A 26.1(1988)14  
Some Properties of Binomial Coefficients, 25.4(1987)339  
Some Properties of the Generalization of the Fibonacci Sequence 25.2(1987)111  
Some Properties of the Sequence  $\{W_n(a,b;p,q)\}$  25.3(1987)268
- Lee, Jin-Zai &  
Lee, J.S.  
Complete Characterization of B-Power Fractions that Can Be Represented as  
Series of General n-Bonacci Numbers, A 25.1(1987)72  
Note on the Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, A 26.1(1988)14  
Some Properties of Binomial Coefficients 25.4(1987)339  
Some Properties of the Generalization of the Fibonacci Sequence 25.2(1987)111  
Some Properties of the Sequence  $\{W_n(a,b;p,q)\}$  25.3(1987)268
- Lee, Moon Ho &  
Vavrek, V. VI.  
Fibonacci Jacket Conference Matrices, PXIII(2010)335
- Lee, Sang-Gu &  
Kim, J-S. & Lee, G-Y.  
Factorizations and Eigenvalues of Fibonacci and Symmetric Fibonacci Matrices  
40.3(2002)203  
Kim, J-S., Lee, G-Y. & Shin, H-K.  
Binet Formula and Representations of k-Generealized Fibonacci Numbers, The  
3.9(2001)158  
Lee, G-Y.  
Note on Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, A 33.3(1995)273
- Lee, S.L. &  
Phillips, G.M.  
Recurrence Relation for the Gaussian Multinomial Coefficients, A  
PIII(1990)239
- Lefton, Phyllis  
Trinomial Discriminant Formula, A 20.4(1982)363
- Legendre, Stéphane  
Labeled Fibonacci Trees 53.2(2015)152
- Lehmer, D. H.  
Fibonacci and Related Sequences in Periodic Tridiagonal Matrices  
13.2(1975)150
- Lehmer, D.H. &  
Lehmer, E.  
Properties of Polynomials Having Fibonacci Numbers 21.1(1983)62

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### L

- Lehmer, Emma  
On the Infinitude of Fibonacci Pseudo-Primes 2.3(1964)229  
On the Quadratic Character of the Fibonacci Root 4.2(1966)135;  
Errata 4.4(1966)354
- Lehmer, Emma &  
Brillhart, J.  
Challenge, 9.5(1971)525
- Lehmer, D.H.  
Properties of Polynomials Having Fibonacci Numbers 21.1(1983)62
- Leida, Johann &  
Yang, Y.P.  
Pascal Decompositions of Arithmetic and Convolution Arrays in Matrices  
40.2(2002)136  
Pascal Decompositions of Geometric Arrays in Matrices 42.3(2004)205
- Leissner, James &  
Bicknell, M.  
Near-Golden Rectangle and Related Recursive Series, A 3.3(1965)227
- Lemke, Paul &  
Hendel, R., Luchins, E.H. & Tuller, D.  
Characterizing the 2-Adic Order of the Logarithm 32.5(1994)397  
Linear Recurrences in Difference Triangles 33.5(1995)441  
Divisibility Properties by Multisection 41.1(2003)72  
Nim-Type Game and Continued Fractions, A 41.4(2003)310  
Counting Based Proof of the Generalized Zeckendorf's Theorem, A  
44.4(2006)324
- Lengyel, Tomás  
Identities for the Generating Function of the Multiset  $[n^\alpha]$  {where  $\alpha = \phi^m$ } for  
 $m = -1, 1, 2,$  44.3(2006)274  
On Calculating the Sprague-Grundy Function for the Game Euclid,  
PXI(2009)167  
On the Divisibility by 2 of the Stirling Numbers of the Second Kind  
32.3(1994)194  
On Divisibility Properties of Some Differences of Motzkin Numbers  
PXV(2013)121  
Order of the Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, The 33.3(1995)234
- Lengyel, Tamás &  
Gessel, I.M.  
On the Order of Stirling Numbers and Alternating Binomial Coefficients  
39.5(2001)444
- Leonard, H.T., Jr. &  
Hoggatt, V.E., Jr. & Phillips, J.W.  
Twenty-Four Master Identities 9.1(1971)1

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### L

- Leopold-Wildburger, U. &  
Heuer, G.A.  
Fibonacci-Type Sequences and Minimal Solutions of Discrete Silverman Games  
32.1(1994)22
- Levesque, Claude  
On  $m^{\text{th}}$  Order Linear Recurrences 23.4(1985)290
- Levesque, Claude &  
Lavertu, M.L.  
On Bernstein's Combinatorial Identities 23.4(1985)347
- Levine, Eugene  
Existence of Perfect 3-Sequences, The 6.5(1968)108  
Fibonacci Sequences with Identical Characteristic Values 6.5(1968)75  
On the Generalized Langford Problem 6.2(1968)135
- Levine, E. &  
Beresin, M. & Lubell, D.  
On the Coefficients of a Generating Series 9.5(1971)467
- Levine, Naomi  
Goose that Laid the Golden Egg, The 22.3(1984)252
- Levine, Shari Lynn  
Suppose More Rabbits Are Born 26.4(1988)306
- Levy, Dan  
Irreducible Factorization of Fibonacci Polynomials over  $\mathbb{Q}$  39.4(2001)309
- Lewin, Mordechai  
Periodic Fibonacci and Lucas Sequences 29.4(1991)310  
Some Combinatorial Identities 18.3(1980)214
- Lewis, Jeffrey K. &  
Alder, H.L. & Muwafi, A.A.  
Euler's Partition Identity-Are there Any More Like it? 23.2(1985)113
- Lewis, John B.  
Educational Value in Mathematics, The 8.5(1970)522
- Lewis, Richard  
Antisocial Dinner Parties 33.4(1995)368
- Lewis, Ryan H. &  
Anderson, P.G.  
Board Tiling of the Second Kind, PXIII(2010)153
- Lewis, T.G. &  
Smith, B.J. & Smith, M.Z.  
Fibonacci Sequences and Memory Management 14.1(1976)37
- Li, Aihua &  
Unnithan, S.  
Type of Sequence Constructed From Fibonacci Numbers, A, PIX(2004)159

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### L

- Li, Hua-Chien  
Complete and Reduced Residue Systems of Second-Order Recurrences Modulo  $p$   
38.3(2000)272  
Conditions for the Existence of Generalized Fibonacci Primitive Roots  
38.3(2000)244  
Fibonacci Primitive Roots and Wall's Question 37.1(1999)77  
On Second Order Linear Recurrence Sequences: Wall and Wyler Revisited  
37.4(1999)343
- Li, Nadia N. &  
Chu, W.  
Power Sums of Pell and Pell-Lucas Polynomials 49.2(2011)139  
Subsequences of Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials with Geometric Subscripts  
50.1(2012)27
- Li, Shiyu &  
Beckwith, O., Bower, A., Gaudet, L., Insoft, R., Miller, S.J. & Tosteson, T.  
Average Gap Distribution for Generalized Zeckendorf Decompositions, The  
51.1(2013)13
- Li, Xueliang &  
Zhao, H.  
On the Fibonacci Numbers of Trees 44.1 (2006)32
- Li, Yan &  
Ma, L.  
On the Elements of the Continued Fractions of Quadratic Irrationals  
48.2(2010)129
- Liang, Chuanguang &  
Yu, H.  
Identities Involving Partial Derivative Bivariate Fibonacci and Lucas  
Polynomials 35.1(1997)19
- Liao, Qunying &  
He, Y.  
Some Congruences Involving Euler Numbers 46/47.3(2008/09)225
- Lieuwens, Erik &  
Kiss, P. & Phong, B.M.  
On Lucas Pseudoprimes which are Products of  $s$  Primes, PI(1986)131
- Ligh, Steve &  
Beslin, S.  
GCD-Closed Sets and the Determinants of GCD Matrices 30.2(1992)157



## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### L

- Ligh, Steve &  
Garcia, P.G.  
Generalization of Euler's  $\phi$ -Function, A 21.1(1983)26
- Jones, Pat  
Generalized Fermat and Mersenne Numbers 20.1(1982)12
- Wall, Charles R.  
Functions of Non-Unitary Divisors 25.4(1987)333
- Light, F.W., Jr.  
Enumeration of Truncated Latin Rectangles 17.1(1979)34  
Procedure for the Enumeration of  $4 \times n$  Latin Rectangles, A 11.3(1973)241
- Ligomenides, P. &  
Newcomb, R.  
Multilevel Fibonacci Conversion and Addition 22.3(1984)196
- Likić, Ivana &  
Herceg, D. & Maličić, H.  
Zeckendorf Numbers and the Inverses of Some Band Matrices, The 39.1(2001)27
- Lin, Chyi-Lung  
Obtaining Dividing Formulas  $n Q(n)$  From Iterated Maps 36.2(1998)118  
On Triangular and Baker's Maps with Golden Mean as the Parameter Value  
34.5(1996)423
- Lin, Pin-Yen  
DeMoivre-Type Identities for the Tetraonacci Numbers, PIV(1991)215  
DeMoivre-Type Identities for the Tribonacci Numbers 26.2(1988)131  
General Solution to the Decimal Fraction of Fibonacci Series, The  
22.3(1984)229  
Repeating Decimals Represented by Tribonacci Sequences Appearing from  
Left to Right or from Right to Left 28.2(1990)129
- Lind, D.A.  
Determinant Involving Generalized Binomial Coefficients, A 9.2(1971)113  
Extended Computations of Terminal Digit Coincidences 5.2(1967)183  
Fibonacci Circulant, A 8.5(1970)449  
Iterated Fibonacci and Lucas Subscripts 5.1(1967)89  
On a Class of Nonlinear Binomial Sums 3.4(1965)292  
Q Matrix as a Counterexample in Group Theory, The 5.1(1967)44  
Quadratic Field  $Q(\sqrt{5})$  and a Certain Diophantine Equation, The 6.3(1968)86
- Lind, D.A. &  
Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.  
Compositions and Fibonacci Numbers 7.3(1969)253  
Dying Rabbit Problem, The 7.5(1969)482  
Heights of Fibonacci Polynomials and an Associated Function, The 5.2(1967)141  
Power Identity for Second-Order Recurrent Sequences, A 4.3(1966)274

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### L

- Lind, D.A. &  
Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.  
Primer for the Fibonacci Numbers, A Part VI: 5.5(1967)445; Errata 6.1(1968)49  
Symbolic Substitutions into Fibonacci Polynomials 6.5(1968)55
- Lindle, Sam  
Exponential Modular Identity Elements and the Generalized Last Digit Problem  
13.2(1975)162
- Lindroos, Linus &  
Sills, A. & Wang, H.  
Odd Fibbinary Numbers and the Golden Ratio, 52.1(2014)61
- Liptai, Kálmán  
Fibonacci Balancing Numbers, 42.4(2004)330  
On a Three Dimensional Approximation Problem, PVII(1998)265
- Liptai, Kálmán &  
Behera, A., Panda, G.K. & Szalay, L.  
Balancing with Fibonacci Powers 49.1(2011)28  
Bérczes, A. & Pink, I.  
On Generalized Balancing Sequences 48.2(2010)121  
Panda, G.K. & Szalay, L.  
Balancing Problem on a Binary Recurrence and its Associate, A, 54.3(2016)235
- Littlejohn, Lance L. &  
Krall, A.M.  
Curious Set of Numbers, A 25.4(1987)352
- Liu, Bolian  
Matrix Method to Solve Linear Recurrences with Constant Coefficients, A  
30.1(1992)2  
Varol's Permutation and Its Generalization 34.2(1996)108
- Liu, Guodong  
Formulas for Convolution Fibonacci Numbers and Polynomials 40.4(2002)352  
Identities and Congruences Involving Higher-Order Euler-Bernoulli Numbers  
and Polynomials 39.3(2001)279  
Identity Involving the Lucas Numbers and Stirling Numbers,  
46/47.2(2008/09)136  
On Congruences of Euler Numbers Modulo an Odd Square 43.2(2005)132  
Some Computational Formulas for Nörlund Numbers 45.2(2007)133
- Liu, Guodong &  
Luo, H.  
Some Identities Involving Bernoulli Numbers 43.3(2005)208

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### L

- Liu, H.M. &  
Jia, C.Z. & Wang, T.M.  
q-Analogs of Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials 45.1(2007)26
- Liu, J.-S. &  
Hsu, W.-J. & Page, C.V.  
Fibonacci Cubes - A Class of Self-Similar Graphs 31.1(1993)65
- Liu, Jian-Xin &  
Hu, H. & Sun, Z.W.  
Reciprocal Sums of Second-Order Recurrent Sequences 39.3(2001)214
- Liu, Maixue &  
Zhang, Z.  
Generalizations of Some Identities Involving Generalized Second-Order Integer Sequences 36.4(1998)327
- Liu, Yi-Hsin &  
Konvalina, J.  
Circular Subsets Without q-Separation and Powers of Lucas Numbers  
31.3(1993)275  
Combinatorial Interpretation of the Square of a Lucas Number, A 29.3(1991)268  
Subsets without Unit Separation and Products of Fibonacci Numbers  
29.2(1991)141
- Liverance, Eric &  
Pitsenberger, J.  
Diagonalization of the Binomial Matrix 34.1(1996)55
- Lizhou, G. &  
Zhizheng, Zhang  
Recurrence Sequences and Bernoulli Polynomials of Higher Order  
33.4(1995)359
- Logothetti, Dave  
Implicit Triangle of Numbers, An 19.3(1981)276
- Loh, R. P. &  
Horadam, A.F. & Shannon, A.G.  
Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Factorizations, PIV(1991)271  
Horadam, A.F., Melham, R.S. & Shannon, A.G.  
Search for Solutions of a Functional Equation, A, PVI(1996)431
- Lohmann, Sabine &  
Harborth, H.  
Mosaic Numbers of Fibonacci Trees, PIII(1990)133
- Lombardi, Margaret A. &  
Lombardi, O.W.  
Golden Mean in the Solar System, The 22.1(1984)70

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### L

- Lombardi, Oreste W. &  
Lombardi, M.A.  
Golden Mean in the Solar System, The 22.1(1984)70
- London, Hymie &  
Finkelstein, R.  
On Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers which Are Perfect Powers 7.5(1969)476;  
Errata 8.3(1970)248
- Finkelstein, R. & Karst, E.  
Application of Recursive Sequences to Diophantine Equations 8.5(1970)463
- Long, Calvin T.  
Arrays of Binomial Coefficients whose Products Are Squares 11.5(1973)449  
Decimal Expansion of  $1/89$  and Related Results, The 19.1(1981)53  
Discovering Fibonacci Identities 24.2(1986)160  
Limited Arithmetic on Simple Continued Fractions, A Part III: 19.2(1981)163  
Note on Moessner's Process, A 24.4(1986)349  
On a Fibonacci Arithmetical Trick 23.3(1985)221  
Pascal's Triangle Modulo  $p$  19.5(1981)458  
Some Binomial Fibonacci Identities, PIII(1990)241  
Some Divisibility Properties of Pascal's Triangle 19.3(1981)257
- Long, C.T. &  
Ando, S.  
Another Generalization of Gould's Star of David Theorem 30.3(1992)251  
Two Generalizations of Gould's Star of David Theorem, PIV(1991)219
- Ando, S. & Sato, D.  
Generalizations to Large Hexagons of the Star of David Theorem with Respect  
to GCD, PVII(1998)23
- Ando, S. & Schulz, W.C.  
Extension of the GCD Star of David Theorem, An 45.3(2007)194
- Bergum, G.E.,  
On a Problem of Diophantus, PII(1988)183
- Bradshaw, J.  
Second-Order Recurrences and the Schröder-Bernstein Theorem 29.3(1991)239
- Cohen, G.L., Langtry, T. & Shannon, A.G.  
Arithmetic Sequences and Second Order Recurrences, PV(1993)449
- Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.  
Divisibility Properties of Generalized Fibonacci Polynomials 12.2(1974)113  
Sets of Binomial Coefficients with Equal Products 12.1(1974)71
- Jordan, J.H.  
Limited Arithmetic on Simple Continued Fractions, A, Part I: 5.2(1967)113;  
Part II: 8.2(1970)135

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### L

- Long, C.T. &  
Korntved, E.  
Extension of the GCD Star of David Theorem to More Than Two GCDs  
48.4(2010)312
- Langtry, T., Cohen, G.L. & Shannon, A.G.  
Arithmetic Sequences and Second Order Recurrences, PV(1993)449
- Webb, W.A.  
Analysis of the Euclidean and Related Algorithms, PVII(1998)271  
Fundamental Solutions of  $u^2 - 5v^2 = -4r^2$ , PVII(1998)279
- López-Aguayo, Daniel &  
Luca, F.  
Sylvester's Theorem and the Non-Integrality of a Certain Binomial Sum 54.1(2016)44
- Lord, Graham  
Counting Omitted Values 11.4(1973)443
- Lord, Graham &  
Hagis, P. Jr.  
Letter: Unitary Harmonic Numbers 22.4(1984)365
- Morin, H.G.  
Degeneracy of Transformed Complete Sequences 17.4(1979)358
- Loveless, Andrew &  
Noel, J. & Webb, W.A.  
Computer Proofs of Fibonacci Identities, PXII(2010)161
- Lowman, Edward A.  
Example of Fibonacci Numbers Used to Generate Rhythmic Values in Modern  
Music, An 9.4(1971)423  
Some Striking Proportions in the Music of Bela Bartók 9.5(1971)527
- Loyer, Milton W. &  
Anderson, D.A.  
Diophantine Equation  $Nb^2 = c^2 + N + 1$ , The 17.1(1979)69
- Lu, K.U.  
Smallest Number with Divisors a Product of Distinct Primes, The 8.4(1970)380
- Lubell, D. &  
Beresin, M. & Levine, E.  
On the Coefficients of a Generating Series 9.5(1971)467
- Luca, Florian  
Aritmetic Functions and Fibonacci Numbers 37.3(1999)265  
Consecutive Binomial Coefficients in Pythagorean Triples and Squares in the  
Fibonacci Sequence 40.1(2002)76  
Equations Involving Arithmetic Functions of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers  
38.1(2000)49  
Fibonacci Numbers of the Form  $k^2 + k + 2$ , PVIII(1999)241

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### L

- Luca, Florian  
On Positive Numbers  $n$  for Which  $\Omega(n)$  Divides  $F_n$  41.4(2003)365  
Smooth Divisor Sums of Fibonacci Numbers, PXIII(2010)139
- Luca, Florian &  
Bravo, E.F. & Bravo, J.J.  
Coincidences in Generalized Lucas Sequences 52.4(2014)296
- Cangul, I.N., Demirci, M., Pintér, Á. & Soydan, G.  
On the Diophantine Equation  $x^2 + 2^a \cdot 11^b = y^n$  48.1(2010)39  
Cullen Numbers in Binary Recurrent Sequences, PIX(2004)167  
Fibonacci Numbers of the Form  $p^a \pm p^b$ , PXI(2009)177
- Damir, M.T., Faye, B. & Tall, A.  
Members of Lucas Sequences Whose Euler Function is a Power of 2, 52.1(2014)3
- Ddamulira, M. & Rakotomalala, M.  
Fibonacci Numbers Which Are Products of Two Pell Numbers 54.1(2016)11
- Deshouillers, J-M.  
On the Distribution of the Euler Functions with Fibonacci Numbers 49.2(2011)102
- Diaz Alvarado, S.  
Fibonacci Numbers Which Are Sums of Two Repdigits PXIV(2011)97
- Dris, J.A.B.  
Note on Odd Perfect Numbers, A 54.4(2016)291
- Huguet, J.M.  
Fibonacci-Riesel and Fibonacci-Sierpiński Numbers 46/47.3(2008/09)216
- Iannucci, D.E.  
Catalan Numbers, Factorials, and Sums of Aliquoit Parts 45.4(2007)327
- Komatsu, T.  
Some relationships Between Poly-Cauchy Numbers and Poly-Bernoulli Numbers, PXV(2013)99
- Laishram, S.  
Fibonacci Numbers of the Form  $x^a \pm x^b \pm 1$  52.4(2014)290
- López-Aguayo, D.  
Sylvester's Theorem and the Non-Integrality of a Certain Binomial Sum 54.1(2016)44
- Porubský, Š.  
Multiplicative Group generated by the Lehmer Numbers, The, 41.2(2003)122
- Somer, L.  
Lucas sequences for Which  $4 \mid \phi(|u_n|)$  For Almost All  $n$  44.3(2006)249  
Remark on A Question of Rotkiewitz, A, PXI(2009)173
- Stănică, P.  
Aliquot Sums of Fibonacci Numbers, PXII(2010)153  
Conference Report: Thirteenth International Conference on Fibonacci Numbers and Their Applications, University of Patras; Patras, Greece, 7/7-11: PXIII(2010)3  
On Fibonacci Numbers Which Are Elliptic Korselt Numbers PXVI-52.5(2014)164

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### L

- Luca, Florian &  
Stănică, P. & Yalçiner, A.  
When Do the Fibonacci Invertible Classes Modulo  $M$  Form a Subgroup?  
PXV(2013)265
- Szalay, L.  
Fibonacci Numbers of the Form,  $p^a \pm p^b + 1$ , 45.2(2007)98  
On the Counting Function of Triples Whose Pairwise Products Are Close to  
Fibonacci Numbers 51.3(2013)228  
On the Fibonacci Distances of  $ab$ ,  $ac$  and  $bc$  PXV(2013)137
- Tachiya, Y.  
Algebraic Independence Results for the Infinite Products Generated by Fibonacci  
Numbers PXV(2013)165
- Togbé, A.  
On the Diophantine Equation  $x^2 + 7^{2k} = y^n$  45.4(2007)322
- Yalçiner, A.  
 $L$ -Functions of Elliptic Curves and Fibonacci Numbers 51.2(2013)112
- Young, P.T.  
On the Binary Expansion of the Odd Catalan Numbers, PXIV(2011)185  
Some  $p$ -adic Congruences for  $p^q$ -Catalan Numbers, PXIV(2011)191
- Lucas, Dianne Smith  
Numbers Common to Two Polygonal Sequences 11.1(1973)78
- Lucheta, Caroline &  
Miller, E. & Reiter, C.  
Digraphs from Powers Modulo  $p$  34.3(1996)226
- Luchins, Edith H. &  
Hendel, R., Lemke, P. & Tuller, D.  
Linear Recurrences in Difference Triangles 33.5(1995)441
- Ludington, Anne L.(Ludington-Young, Anne)  
Ducci-Processes of 5-Tuples 36.5(1998)419  
Even Ducci-Sequences 37.2(1999)145  
Generalized Transposable Integers 26.1(1988)58  
 $k$ -Reverse Multiples 30.2(1992)126  
Length of the  $n$ -Number Game 28.3(1990)259  
Length of the 7-Number Game 26.3(1988)195  
Switch, Subtract, Reorder Routine, The 33.5(1995)432  
Transposable Integers in Arbitrary Bases 25.3(1987)263  
Trees for  $k$ -Reverse Multiples 30.2(1992)166  
Variation on the Two-Digit Kaprekar Routine 31.2(1933)138
- Ludington, A.L. (Ludington-Young, A. L.) &  
Lapenta, J.F. & Prichett, G.D.  
Determination of All Decadic Kaprekar Constants, The 19.1(1981)45

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### L

- Lundy, Sylvia A. &  
McLaughlin, W.I.  
Digit Functions of Integer Sequences 22.2(1984)105
- Lunnon, W. Fred  
Pascal Matrix, The 15.3(1977)201
- Stockmeyer, P.K.  
New Variations on the Tower of Hanoi, PXIII(2010)277
- Luo, H. &  
Liu, G.  
Some Identities Involving Bernoulli Numbers 43.3(2005)208
- Luo, Ming  
On the Diophantine Equation  $(x(x-1)/2)^2 = y(y-1)/2$ , 34.3(1996)277  
On Triangular Fibonacci Numbers 27.2(1989)98  
On Triangular Lucas Numbers, PIV(1991)231  
Pentagonal Numbers in Fibonacci sequences, PVI(1996)349
- Lynch, Michael F.  
Fibonacci-Related Series in an Aspect of Information Retrieval, A  
11.5(1973)495
- Lynch, W.C.  
t-Fibonacci Numbers and Polyphase Sorting, The 8.1(1970)6

### M

- Ma, Lianrong &  
Li, Y.  
On the Elements of the Continued Fractions of Quadratic Irrationals 48.2(2010)129
- Ma, Rong &  
Zhang, W.  
Several Identities Involving the Fibonacci Numbers and Lucas Numbers  
45.2(2007)164
- Ma, Xinrong  
Generalization of the Kummer Identity and Its Application to Fibonacci-Lucas  
Sequences, A 36.4(1998)339
- Maasberg, Silke &  
Harborth, H.  
Rado Numbers of Fibonacci Sequences and a Problem of S. Rabinowitz  
PVI(1996)143
- Macfarlane, A.J.  
Use of Determinants to Present Identities Involving Fibonacci and Related  
Numbers, 48.1(2010)68
- MacHenry, T.  
Fibonacci Fields 38.1(2000)17  
Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials and Multiplicative Arithmetic  
Functions 38.2(2000)167



## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### M

- Madachy, Joseph S.  
Recreational Mathematics 6.1(1968)60; 6.2(1968)162; 6.4(1968)299;  
6.6(1968)385; 7.3(1969)315; 8.4(1970)393; 9.2(1971)199  
Another Dudeney Problem 6.1(1968)63  
Are Fibonacci Numbers "Normal"? 6.2(1968)164  
Bizley's Problem and Instant Multiplication 6.6(1968)388  
"Difference Series" Resulting from Sieving Primes 7.3(1969)315  
Digital Diversions 6.1(1968)60; 6.2(1968)162  
Dudeney Problem, A 6.1(1968)61  
Fibonacci Constant, A 6.6(1968)385  
Fibonacci Variation, A 6.1(1968)67  
Instant Division 6.6(1968)385  
Pentomino Tiling Problem, A 6.2(1968)163  
Products with Different Factors Containing the Same Digits 6.4(1968)300  
Some Fibonacci Queries 6.1(1968)67  
Triangle Dissections 6.6(1968)390  
Some New Narcissistic Numbers 10.3(1972)295
- Madachy, Joseph S. &  
Hunter, J.A.H.  
Back-to-Back: Some Interesting Relationships between Representations of  
Integers in Various Bases 10.2(1972)213
- Maddocks, T.W. &  
Wong, C.K.  
Generalized Pascal's Triangle, A 13.2(1975)134
- Magargee, Elizabeth M. &  
Barenhaut, K.S. & Rabidoux, S.M.  
Asymptotic Behavior of Solutions to Minimum-maximum Delay Recurrences of  
Higher-order PXIV(2011)43  
Barenhaut, K.S. & Stancil, B.J.  
Fibonacci-type Piecewise Linear Recurrences and Generalized  
Ramanujan-Nagell Equations PXIV(2011)51
- Magazine, Michael J.  
Number of States in a Class of Serial Queueing Systems, The 19.1(1981)43
- Magli, Pierluigi  
Identities Involving Bernoulli Numbers Related to Sums of Powers of Integers  
46/47.2(2008/09)140
- Mahanthappa, Mahesh K.  
Arithmetic Sequences and Fibonacci Quadratics 29.4(1991)343

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### M

- Mahon, J.M., Br. &  
Horadam, A.F.  
Constellation of Sequences of Generalized Pell Polynomials, A 25.2(1987)106  
Convolutions for Pell Polynomials, PI(1986)55  
Infinite Series Summation Involving Reciprocals of Pell Polynomials  
PI(1986)163  
Exponential Generating Functions for Pell Polynomials 25.3(1987)194  
Inverse Trigonometrical Summation Formulas Involving Pell Polynomials  
23.4(1985)319  
Matrix and Other Summation Techniques for Pell Polynomials 24.4(1986)290  
Mixed Pell Polynomials, 25.4(1987)291  
Ordinary Generating Functions for Pell Polynomials 25.1(1987)45  
Pell Polynomial Matrices 25.1(1987)21  
Survey of Properties of Third Order Pell Diagonal Functions, A, PIII(1990)255  
Third-Order Diagonal Functions of Pell Polynomials 28.1(1990)3
- Maier, Eugene A.  
One-One Correspondences between the Set  $N$  of Positive Integers and the Sets  
 $N^n$  and  $\bigcup_{n \in N} N^n$  8.4(1970)365
- Majumder, Partha Pratim &  
Chakravarti, A.  
Variation in the Number of Ray-and Disc-Florets in Four Species of  
Compositae 14.2(1976)97
- Mak, it-Ho  
Analogue of the Ducci Sequences Over Function Fields, An 50.4(2012)326
- Makowski, Andrzej  
Stroeker's Equation and Fibonacci Numbers 26.4(1988)336
- Makri, Frosso S. &  
Dafnis, S.D. & Philippou, A.N.  
Restricted Occupancy of  $s$  Kinds of Cells and Generalized Pascal Triangles  
45.4(2007)347  
Philippou, A.N.  
Longest Circular Runs with an Application in Reliability via the Fibonacci-Type  
Polynomials of Order  $K$ , PIII(1990)281  
Longest Success Runs and Fibonacci-Type Polynomials 23.4(1985)338
- Maličić, Helena &  
Herceg, D. & Liki, I.  
Zeckendorf Numbers and the Inverses of Some Band Matrices, The 39.1(2001)27
- Malik, H.N.  
On the Solution of  $\{E^2 + (\lambda p - 2)E + (1 - \lambda p - \lambda^2 q)\}^m G_n = n^k$  by Expansions and  
Operators 21.4(1983)260

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### M

- Malik, H.N. &  
Qadir, A.  
Break-up of Integers and Bracket Functions in Terms of Bracket Functions  
MRFS(1980)172  
Pseudo-Periodic Difference Equations, MRFS(1980)176  
Solution of Pseudo-Periodic Difference Equations, MRFS(1980)179
- Malkoun, Joseph &  
Ghalayini, B.  
Golden Proportions in Higher Dimensions 49.3(2011)267
- Mana, P.L. &  
Hillman, A.P. & McAbee, C.T.  
Symmetric Substitute for Stirling Numbers, A 9.1(1971)51
- Mandelson, Joseph  
Amateur Interests in the Fibonacci Series  
I: Prime Numbers 2.2(1964)139  
II: Calculation of Fibonacci Numbers and Sums from the Binomial  
5.3(1967)275  
III: Residues of  $u_n$  with respect to Any Modulus 6.4(1968)275  
IV: Calculation of Group Sizes of Residues of Moduli 15.2(1977)145
- Mangeron, D. &  
Oguztorelli, M.N. & Póterasu, V.E.  
On the Generation of Fibonacci Numbers and the "Polyvibrating" Extension of  
these Numbers 9.3(1971)324
- Maniscalco, C.  
Isodecimal Numbers 44.4(2006)341
- Mann, James M.  
Signed b-Adic Partitions 13.2(1975)174
- Manna, Dante V.  
Brown, J.I. & Dilcher, K.  
Series Representations of Theta Functions in Terms of a Sequence of  
Polynomials 50.1(2012)5
- Mansour, Toufik  
Generalizations of Some Identities Involving the Fibonacci Numbers  
43.4(2005)307
- Mansour, Toufik &  
Kitaev, S.  
Linear Recurrences and Chebyshev Polynomials 43.3(2005)256
- Manuch, Ján &  
Brown, T.C.  
Simple Proof of Lerch's Formula, A, PXI(2009)91

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### M

- Marchisotto, E. A.  
Connections in Mathematics: An Introduction to Fibonacci via Pythagoras  
31.1(1993)21
- Marco, Abrate  
Roots of A Generalized Quaternion, The, PXIII(2010)179
- Margaria, Gabriella &  
Cerruti, U.  
Counting the Number of Solutions of Equations in Groups by Recurrences  
39.4(2001)290
- Markovich, Maria &  
Jones, L..  
Generating Composite Sequences by Appending Digits to Special Types of  
Integers, 52.2(2014)148
- Marques, Diego  
Fixed Points of the Order of Appearance in the Fibonacci Sequence  
50.4(2012)346  
Order of Appearance of  
Integers at Most One Away From Fibonacci Numbers, The 50.1(2012)36  
Powers of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, The 50.3(2012)239  
Products of Fibonacci Numbers, The 50.2(2012)132  
Sharper Upper bounds for the Order of appearance in the Fibonacci Sequence,  
51.3(2013)233  
the Product of Consecutive Lucas Numbers 51.1(2013)38
- Marques, Diego &  
Chaves, A.A.  
Diophantine Equation related to the Sum of Squares of consecutive  
 $k$ -Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, A, 52.1(2014)70
- Sellers, J.A. & Trojovský, P.  
On Divisibility Properties of Certain Fibonomial Coefficients by a Prime  
51.1(2013)78
- Trojovský, P.  
On Some New Sums of Fibonomial Coefficients 50.2(2012)155
- Martinsen, Corey &  
Stănică, P.  
Asymptotic Behavior of Gaps Between Roots of Weighted Factorials 53.3(2015)213
- Masáková, Zuzana. &  
Komatsu, T. & Pelantová, E.  
Higher-Order Identities for Fibonacci Numbers PXVI-52.5(2014)150
- Mason, Jonathan F. &  
Hudson, R.H.  
Generalization of Euler's Formula and It's Connection to Fibonacci Numbers, A  
PIX(2004)177

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### M

- Mašulović, Dragan  
Number of Finite Homomorphism-Homogeneous Tournaments with Loops,  
The 46/47.3(2008/09)241
- Mathis, William L.  
Z Transform and the Fibonacci Sequence, The 11.5(1973)545
- May, Donna B.  
On a Characterization of the Fibonacci Sequence 6.5(1968)11
- Mays, Michael E.  
Iterating the Division Algorithm 25.3(1987)204  
Note on Fibonacci Primitive Roots, A 20.2(1982)111
- Mays, Michael E. &  
Klostermeyer, W.F., Soltes, L. & Trapp, G.  
Pascal Rhombus, A 35.4(1997)318
- Knopfmacher, A.  
Pierce Expansions of Ratios and Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers and Polynomials  
33.2(1995)153
- Ridley, J.N.  
Compositions of Unions of Graphs 42.3(2004)222
- Mazzarella, Frank &  
Brugia, O. & Filipponi, P.  
Ring of Fibonacci(Fibonacci "Numbers" with Matrix Subscript), The  
PIV(1991)51
- McAbee, C.T. &  
Hillman, A.P. & Mana, P.L.  
Symmetric Substitute for Stirling Numbers, A 9.1(1971)51
- McCabe, J.H. &  
Phillips, G.M.  
Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers and Aitken Acceleration, PI(1986)181
- McCarthy, P.J.  
Generalization of Metroid's Identity, A 26.3(1988)275
- McCarthy, P.J. &  
Sivaramakrishnan, R.  
Generalized Fibonacci Sequences via Arithmetical Functions 28.4(1990)363
- McCarty, Carl P.  
Coin Tossing and the r-Bonacci Numbers, MRFS(1980)130  
Formula for Tribonacci Numbers, A 19.5(1981)391
- McCausland, I.  
Simple Optimal Control Sequence in Terms of Fibonacci Numbers, A  
10.6(1972)561
- McClung, O.W.  
Generators of Unitary Amicable Numbers 23.2(1985)158  
Letter: Unitary Amicable Numbers 24.2(1986)106

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### M

- McCranie, Judson, S. &  
Blanton, E.L., Jr. & Hurd, S.P.  
On a Digraph Defined by Squaring Modulo  $n$  30.4(1992)322
- McDaniel, Wayne L.  
Diophantine Representations of Lucas sequences 33.1(1995)59  
Easy Determination of the Fibonacci and Pell Sequences, An 49.2(2011)166  
Existence of Infinitely Many  $k$ -Smith Numbers, The 25.1(1987)76  
G.C.D. in Lucas Sequences and Lehmer Number Sequences, The 29.1(1991)24  
Irrationality of Certain Series Whose Terms Are Reciprocals of Lucas  
Sequences, The 32.4(1994)346  
On Fibonacci and Pell Numbers of the form  $kx^2$  (Almost Every Term Has a  
 $4r + 1$  Prime Factor)40.2(2002)41  
On the Greatest Integer Function and Lucas Sequences 32.4(1994)297  
Powerful  $k$ -Smith Numbers 25.3(1987)225  
Pronic Fibonacci Numbers 36.1(1998)56  
Pronic Lucas Numbers 36.1(1998)60  
Representations of Every Integer as the Difference of Powerful Numbers  
20.1(1982)85  
Triangular Numbers in the Pell Sequence 34.2(1996)105  
On the Factorization of the Lucas Numbers 39.3(2001)206
- McDaniel, Wayne L. &  
Hagis, P., Jr.  
Some Results Concerning the Non-Existence of Odd Perfect Numbers of the  
Form  $p^\alpha M^{2\beta}$  13.1(1975)25
- McDonald, Brian &  
Best, A., Dynes, P., Edelsbrunner, X., Miller, S.J., Tor, K.,  
Turnage-Butterbaugh, C. & Weinstein, M.  
Benford Behavior of Zeckendorf Decompositions PXVI-52.5(2014)35  
Gaussian Behavior of the Number of Summands in Zeckendorf Decompositions  
in Small Intervals PXVI-52.5(2014)47
- McDonald, Daniel &  
Fox, K., Kinnersley, W.B., Orlow, N. & Puleo, G.J.  
Spanning Paths in Fibonacci-Sum Graphs, 52.1(2014)46
- McEwen, Robert A. &  
Coleman, D.A., Dugan, C.J., Reiter, C.A. & Tang, T.T.  
Periods of  $(q,r)$ -Fibonacci Sequences and Elliptic Curves 44.1 (2006)59
- McGuire, Trevor  
Generalizations of the Periodicity of Certain Recursive Sequences, 48.2(2010)175  
On the Periodicity of Certain Recursive Sequences 46/47.4(2008/09)350
- McHugh, Joseph  
Characterization of a Sequence 20.3(1982)252

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### M

- McKenzie, Thomas &  
Overbay, S.  
Purely Periodic Second Order Linear Recurrences 46/47.2(2008/09)160  
Sums of Second Order Linear Recurrences 48.4(2010)335
- McKnight, Curtis &  
Priest, D.  
Singular Fibonacci Matrix and its Related Lambda Function, A 4.3(1966)259
- McLaughlin, Harry &  
Romano, P.K.  
On Non-Linear Recursive Sequences and Bedford's Law 49.2(2011)134
- McLaughlin, James  
Identity Motivated by an Amazing Identity of Ramanujan, An 48.1(2010)34
- McLaughlin, William I.  
Note on a Tetranacci Alternative to Bode's Law 17.2(1979)116
- McLaughlin, William I. &  
Lundy, S.A.  
Digit Functions of Integer Sequences 22.2(1984)105
- McNeill, R.B.  
Note on Divisibility Sequences, A 25.3(1987)214  
On a Theorem of Monzingo Characterizing the Prime Divisors of Certain  
Sequences of Integers 30.2(1992)110  
On Certain Divisibility Sequences 26.2(1988)169
- McQuistan, R.B.  
Mixed Nearest Neighbor Degeneracy for Particles on a One-Dimensional  
Lattice Space 14.4(1976)353
- McQuistan, R.B. &  
Hock, J.L.  
Occupational Degeneracy for  $\lambda$ -Bell Particles on a Saturated  $x \times N$  Lattice  
Space, The 21.3(1983)196
- McShane, Janet M. &  
Ratliff, M.I.  
Fibonacci-Like Sequences of Apollonian Circle Packings, PXI(2009)199
- Mead, D.G.  
Elementary Method of Summation, An 3.3(1965)209
- Medina, Luis A. &  
Rowland, E.  
 $p$ -Regularity of the  $p$ -Adic Valuation of the Fibonacci Sequence 53.3(2015)265
- Meek, D.S. &  
van Rees, G.H.J.  
Solution of an Iterated Recurrence, The 22.2(1984)101

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### M

Melham, Ray S.

- Alternating Sums of Fourth Powers of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers  
38.3(2000)254
- Certain Classes of Finite Sums that Involve Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas  
Numbers, 42.1(2004)47
- Closed Forms for Finite Sums in Which the Denominator of the Summand is a  
Product of Trigonometric Functions 54.3(2016)196
- Conics which Characterize Certain Lucas Sequences 35.3(1997)248
- Generalizations of Some Identities of Long 37.2(1999)106
- Families of Identities Involving Sums of Powers of the Fibonacci and Lucas  
Numbers 37.4(1999)315
- Fibonacci Identity in the Spirit of Simson and Gelin Cesàro, A, 41.2(2003)142
- Generalized Triple Products 36.5(1998)452
- Lambert Series and Elliptic Functions and Certain Reciprocal Sums  
37.3(1999)208
- Lucas Sequences and Functions of a 4-by-4 Matrix 37.3(1999)269
- Lucas Sequences and Functions of a 3-by-3 Matrix 37.2(1999)111
- More New Algebraic Identities and the Fibonacci Summations Derived From Them  
54.1(2016)31
- More on Combinations of Higher Powers of Fibonacci Numbers 48.4(2010)307
- New Identities Satisfied By Powers of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 54.4(2016)296
- On a Classical Fibonacci Identity of Aurifeuille 54.1(2016)19
- On a Generalized Pell Equation Studied by Euler and Sadek 54.1(2016)49
- On an Observation of D'Ocagne Concerning the Fundamental Sequence  
38.5(2000)446  
On Certain Combinations of Higher Powers of Fibonacci Numbers  
48.3(2010)256
- On Certain Families of Finite reciprocal Sims that Involve Generalized Fibonacci  
Numbers 53.4(2015)323
- On Certain Polynomials of Even Subscripted Lucas Numbers, PVIII(1999)251
- On Some Reciprocal Sums of Brousseau: An alternative Approach to that of  
Carlitz 41.1(2003)59
- On the Positive Integer Points of Certain Two Parameter Families of Hyperbolas  
54.3(2016)
- On the Representation of Certain Reals Via the Golden Ratio 48.2(2010)150
- Reduction Formulas for the Summation of Reciprocals in Certain Second-Order  
Recurring Sequences 40.1(2002)71
- Some Conjectures Concerning Sums of Odd Powers of Fibonacci and Lucas  
Numbers, 46/47.4(2008/09)312
- Some Analogs of the Identity  $(F_n)^2 + (F_{n+1})^2 = F_{2n+1}$  37.4(1999)305
- Summation of Reciprocals which Involve Products of Terms from Generalized  
Fibonacci Sequences Part I 38.4(2000)294; Part II 39.3(2001)264



## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### M

- Melham, R.S.  
Sums of Certain Products of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers  
Part I: 37.3(1999)248; Part II, 38.1(2000)3  
Three-Variable Identity Involving Cubes of Fibonacci Numbers, A 41.3(2003)220  
Two Algebraic Identities and the Alternating Fibonacci Sums Produced by Them  
54.2(2016)154  
Two Parameter Pell Diophantine Equation That Generalizes a Fibonacci Classic, A  
54.2(2016)112
- Melham, R.S. &  
Bruckman, P.S.  
Some Theorems Involving Powers of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers at  
Non-Equidistant Points 45.3(2007)208
- Cooper, Curtis  
Eigenvectors of a Certain Matrix of Binomial Coefficients 38.2(2000)123
- Horadam, A.F., Loh, R.P. & Shannon, A.G.  
Search for Solutions of a Functional Equation, A, PVI(1996)431
- Jennings, D.  
On the General Linear Recurrence Relation 33.2(1995)142
- Shannon, A.G.  
Carlitz Generalizations of Lucas and Lehmer Sequences 31.2(1993)105  
Generalization of  
a Result of D'Ocagne, A 33.2(1995)135  
Some Simple Congruences 33.2(1995)126  
Generalizations of  
the Catalan Identity and Some Consequences, A 33.1(1995)82  
Inverse Trigonometric and Hyperbolic Summation Formulas Involving  
Generalized Fibonacci Numbers 33.1(1995)32  
On Reciprocal Sums of Chebyshev Related sequences 33.3(1995)194  
On Reciprocal Sums of Second Order Sequences, PVI(1996)355  
Some Congruence Properties of Generalized Second-Order Integer Sequences  
32.5(1994)424  
Some Infinite Series Summations Using Power Series Evaluated at a Matrix  
33.1(1995)13  
Some Summation Identities Using Generalized Q-Matrices 33.1(1995)64
- Mendelsohn, Paul, N.  
Pentacci Numbers, The, MRFS(1980)31
- Menegatti, Paolo &  
Ellia, P.  
Ramanujan-Nagell Type Equations and Perfect Numbers 53.1(2015)78

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### M

- Menicocci, R. &  
Filipponi, P.  
Some Probabilistic Aspects of the Terminal Digits of Fibonacci Numbers  
33.4(1995)325
- Filipponi, P. & Horadam, A.F.  
Extended Dickson Polynomials 32.5(1994)455
- Horadam, A.F. & Filipponi, P.  
Extended Dickson Polynomials 32.5(1994)455
- Mereghetti, Carlo &  
Colucci, L. & D'Antona, O.  
Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers as Cumulative Connection Constants  
38.2(2000)157
- Merényi, Imre &  
László, C.  
Recurrence Relations for a Power Series 27.2(1989)153
- Merkes, E.P. &  
Meyers, D.  
On the Length of the Euclidean Algorithm 11.1(1973)56
- Merzel, Jonathan L. &  
Brown, R.  
Number of Ducci Sequences with Given Period, The 45.2(2007)115
- Meštrović, Romeo  
Lucas Type Theorem Modulo Prime Numbers, A 51.2(2013)142
- Metsänkylä, Tauno  
Note on Kummer's Congruences for the Euler Numbers, T. 52.2(2014)160
- Metz, James  
Golden Staircase and the Golden Line, The 35.3(1997)194
- Metzger, J.M. &  
Gregory, M.B.  
Fibonacci Sine Sequences 16.2(1978)119
- Meyer, Jeffrey L.  
Symmetric Arguments in the Dedekind Sum 43.2(2005)122
- Meyer, Jeffrey L. &  
Dilcher, K.  
Dedekind Sums and Some Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Sequences  
48.3(2010)260
- Meyers, David &  
Merkes, E.P.  
On the Length of the Euclidean Algorithm 11.1(1973)56

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### M

- Michael, Ena Salter &  
Curtin, B. & Stone, D.  
Lucas' Hyperbolas for Fibonacci Vectors 50.1(2012)51
- Michael, Glen  
New Proof for an Old Property, A 2.1(1964)57
- Midttun, Norvald  
Congruences for Certain Fibonacci Numbers 17.1(1979)40
- Mignotte, Maurice  
Application of W. Schmidt's Theorem, Transcendental Numbers and Golden  
Number, An 15.1(1977)15
- Mihov, S. &  
Atanassov, K. & Hlebarska, J.  
Recurrent Formulas of the Generalized Fibonacci and Tribonacci Sequences  
30.1(1992)77
- Miller, Allen R.  
Solutions of Fermat's Last Equation in Terms of Wright's Hypergeometric  
Function 29.1(1991)52
- Miller, Allen R. &  
Srivastava, H.M.  
On Glaisher's Infinite Sums Involving the Inverse Tangent Functio, 30.4(1992)290
- Miller, Eli &  
Lucheta, C. & Reiter, C.  
Digraphs from Powers Modulo p 34.3(1996)226
- Miller, Gary &  
Gill, J.  
Newton's Method and Ratios of Fibonacci Numbers 19.1(1981)1
- Miller, Gordon L. &  
Whalen, M.T.  
Armstrong Numbers:  $13 + 53 + 33$ , 30.3(1992)221
- Miller, Michael D.  
Recursively Defined Divisor Function, A 13.3(1975)199
- Miller, Steven J. &  
Beckwith, O., Bower, A., Gaudet, L., Insoft, R., Li, S. & Tosteson, T.  
Average Gap Distribution for Generalized Zeckendorf Decompositions, The  
51.1(2013)13
- Best, A., Dynes, P., Edelsbrunner, X., McDonald, B., Tor, K.,  
Turnage-Butterbaugh, C. & Weinstein, M.  
Benford Behavior of Zeckendorf Dceompositions PXVI-52.5(2014)35  
Gaussian Behavior of the Number of Summands in Zeckendorf  
Decompositions in Small Intervals PXVI-52.5(2014)47

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### M

- Miller, Steven J. &  
Catral, M., Ford, P.L., Harris, P.E. & Nelson, D.  
Legal Decompositions Arising From Non-Positive Linear Recurrences 54.4(2016)348
- Demontigny, P., T. Do, T., A. Kulkarni, A. & Varma, U.  
Generalization of Fibonacci Far-Difference Representations and Gaussian Behavior, 52.3(2014)247
- Kolođlu, M., Kopp, G.S. & Wang, Y.  
On the Number of Summands in Zeckendorf Decompositions 49.2(2011)116
- Milovanovic, G.V. &  
Djordjevic, G.  
On Some Properties of Humbert's Polynomials 25.4(1987)356
- Mincheva, Martina &  
Carlip, W.  
Component Growth of Iteration Graphs Under the Squaring Map Modulo  $p^k$  45.3(2007)239
- Mines, Ray &  
Giambalvo, V. & Pengelley, D.J.  
 $p$ -Adic Congruences between Binomial Coefficients 29.2(1991)114
- Minkus, Jerome  
Circulants and Horadam's Sequences, MRFS(1980)48
- Minoli, Daniel  
Structural Issues for Hyperperfect Numbers 19.1(1981)6
- Minqiand, Huang &  
Zongduo, D.  
Projective Maps of Linear Recurring Sequences with Maximal  $p$ -adic Periods 30.2(1992)139
- Mintz, Donald J.  
2,3 Sequence as Binary Mixture 19.4(1981)351
- Mitchell, A.R. &  
Mitchell, R.W.  
Note on Topologies on Finite Sets, A 13.4(1975)356
- Mitchell, R.W. &  
Mitchell, A.R.  
Note on Topologies on Finite Sets, A 13.4(1975)356
- Moeller, Christopher &  
Campbell, P.J.  
Secondary Fibonacci Sequences, MRFS(1980)1
- Mohanty, N.C.  
Interesting Properties of Laguerre Polynomials 14.1(1976)42
- Mohanty, S.G.  
On a Partition of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers 6.1(1968)22  
Restricted Compositions 5.3(1967)223

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### M

- Mohanty, S.P.  
Class of Diophantine Equations, A, MRFS(1980)186  
Number of Primes Is Infinite, The 16.4(1978)381  
On a Problem of S. J. Beuzszka and M. J. Kenney on Cyclic Difference of  
Pairs of Integers 19.4(1981)314
- Mohanty, S.P. &  
Mohanty, S.  
Pythagorean Numbers 28.1(1990)31  
Ramasamy, A.M.S.  
On  $P_{r,k}$  Sequences 23.1(1985)36
- Mohanty, Supriya  
On Multi-Sets 29.2(1991)108
- Mohanty, Supriya &  
Mohanty, S.P.  
Pythagorean Numbers 28.1(1990)31
- Moll, Richard J. &  
Venkatesan, S.M.  
Fibonacci Numbers Are Not Context-Free 29.1(1991)59
- Moll, Victor H. &  
Vignat, C.  
Generalized Bernoulli Numbers and a Formula of Lucas 53.4(2015)349
- Möller, Meinhard &  
Harborth, H.  
Smallest Integral Combinatorial Box, PVII(1998)153
- Mollin, R.A.  
Generalized Fibonacci Primitive Roots, and Class Numbers of Real Quadratic  
Fields 26.1(1988)46
- Mollin, R.A. &  
Walsh, P.G.  
On Nonsquare Powerful Numbers 25.1(1987)34
- Momiyama, Harunobu  
New Recurrence Formula for Bernoulli Numbers A 39.3(2001)285
- Mongoven, Casey  
Sonification of Multiple Fibonacci-Related Sequences PXV(2013)175  
Style of Music Characterized By Fibonacci and the Golden Ratio, A,  
PXIII(2010)127
- Mongoven, Casey &  
Knott, Ron  
Musical Composition with Zeckendorf Representations, PXIV(2011)199
- Monteferrante, Sandra. A. &  
Hendel, R. J.  
Hofstadter's Extraction Conjecture 32.2(1994)98

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### M

- Monteiro, P. &  
Newcomb, R.W.  
Minimal and Maximal Fibonacci Representations: Boolean Generation  
14.1(1976)9
- Montolivo, Emilio &  
DiPorto, A. & Filipponi, P.  
On the Generalized Fibonacci Pseudoprimes 28.4(1990)347  
Filipponi, P.  
Application to Modern Cryptography, PIII(1990)89
- Monzingo, M.G.  
Note on the Golden Ellipse, A 14.5(1976)388  
Observation Concerning Whitford's "Binet's Formula Generalized", An,  
MRFS(1980)93  
On  
Certain Divisibility Sequences 28.2(1990)181  
Congruence Modulo a Power of a Prime 14.1(1976)23  
Consecutive Primitive Roots 14.5(1976)391  
Extending the Fibonacci Numbers to the Negative Integers 12.3(1974)292  
Prime Divisors of Sequences of Integers Involving Squares 26.1(1988)31  
the Distribution of Consecutive Triples of Quadratic Residues and Quadratic  
Nonresidues and Related Topics 23.2(1985)133  
the Distribution of Quadratic Residues, MRFS(1980)94  
the Sum  $\sum (a/p)a$  28.1(1990)56  
Why Are 8:18 and 10:09 Such Pleasant Times? 21.2(1983)107
- Moore, Carl F.  
More Hidden Hexagon Squares 11.5(1973)525
- Moore, Gregory A.  
Fibonacci Polynomial Sequence Defined by Multidimensional Continued  
Fractions; and Higher-Order Golden Ratios, A 31.4(1993)354  
Limit of the Golden Numbers is  $3/2$ , The 32.3(1994)211
- Moore, Richard E.M.  
Mosaic Units: Patterns in Ancient Mosaics 8.3(1970)281
- Moore, S.D. &  
Bennett, L., Bergum, G. E. & Horadam, A. F.  
Jacobsthal Polynomials and a Conjecture Concerning Fibonacci-Like Matrices  
23.3(1985)240
- Moore, Thomas E.  
Euclid's Algorithm and Lamé's Theorem on a Microcomputer 27.4(1989)290  
On the Least Absolute Remainder Euclidean Algorithm 30.2(1992)161
- Mootha, Vamsi K.  
Unary Fibonacci Numbers Are Context-Sensitive 31.1(1993)41

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### M

- Mootha, Vamsi Krishna &  
Berzsenyi, G.  
Characterizations and Extendibility of Pt-Sets 27.3(1989)287
- More, Willi  
Probable Prime Tests Using Lucas Sequences, PVII(1998)283
- Moree, Pieter &  
Roskam, H.  
On an Arithmetical Function Related to Euler's Totient and the Discriminator  
33.4(1995)332
- Moreno, Samuel G. &  
García-Caballero, E.M. & Prophet, M.P.  
New Viète-Like Infinite Products of Nested Radicals with Fibonacci and  
Lucas Numbers, 52.1(2014)27
- Morgan, Karolyn A.  
Fibonacci Sequence  $F_n$  Modulo  $L_m$ , The 21.4(1983)304
- Morin, Herve G. &  
Lord, G.  
Degeneracy of Transformed Complete Sequences 17.4(1979)358
- Morito, Susumu &  
Salkin, H.M.  
Finding the General Solution of a Linear Diophantine Equation 17.4(1979)361
- Morris, Joseph E., Jr. &  
Ainsworth, O.R.  
Property of Quasi-Orthogonal Polynomials, A 18.2(1980)163
- Morrison, David R.  
Stolarsky Array of Wythoff Pairs, A, MRFS(1980)134
- Morrison, John F.  
Fibonacci-Like Matrices 27.1(1989)47
- Mortici, Cristinel  
Remarks on Complementary Sequences 48.4(2010)343
- Morton, Avery A.  
Fibonacci Series and the Periodic Table of Elements, The 15.2(1977)173
- Morton, Daniel C. &  
Berenhaut, K. S. & Fan, Y.W.  
Bounds for Second Order Recurrences in Terms of Maximal Products Over  
Integer Partitions, PXI(2009)59
- Moser, Leo &  
Wyman, M.  
Multiple Reflections 11.3(1973)302
- Moser, W.  
Cyclic Binary Strings without Long Runs of Like (Alternating)Bits 31.1(1993)2

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### M

- Moser, William O.J. &  
Guy, R.K.  
Numbers of Subsequences without Isolated Odd Numbers 34.2(1996)152
- Moses, Peter, J.C. &  
Kimberling, C.  
Complementary Equations and Zeckendorf Arrays, PXIII(2010)161  
Infinite Fibonacci Tree and Other Trees Generated by Rules, The,  
PXVI-52.5(2014)136
- Motta, Walter &  
Bernoussi, B., Rachidi, M. & Saeki, O.  
Approximation of  $\infty$ -Generalized Fibonacci Sequences and Their Asymptotic  
Binet Formula 39.2(2001)168  
On Periodic  $\infty$ -Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 42.4(2004)361
- Dubeau, F., Rachidi, M. & Saeki, O.  
On Weighted  $r$ -Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 35.2(1997)102
- Rachidi, M. & Saeki, O.  
Convergent  $\infty$ -Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 38.4(2000)326  
On  $\infty$ -Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 37.3(1999)223
- Mouline, Mehdi &  
Chaoui, F. & Rachidi, M.  
Application of Markov Chains Properties to  $\infty$ -Generalized Fibonacci  
Sequences 40.5(2002)453
- Rachidi, M.  
Application of Markov Chains Properties to  $r$ -Generalized Fibonacci  
Sequences 37.1(1999)34  
 $\infty$ -Generalized Fibonacci Sequences and Markov Chains 38.4(2000)364
- Rachidi, M. & Taher, R.B.  
Convergence of  $r$ -Generalized Fibonacci Sequences and an Extension of  
Ostrowski's Condition 40.5(2002)386
- Rachidi, M. & Wahbi, B.E.  
Solving Nonhomogeneous Recurrence Relations of Order  $r$  by Matrix Methods  
40.2(2002)106  
Convergence of  $r$ -Generalized Fibonacci Sequences and an Extension of  
Ostrowski's Condition 40.5(2002)386
- Mowshowitz, Abbe &  
Harary, F.  
Enumeration of End-Labeled Trees 13.3(1975)252
- Mullen, Gary L.  
Local Permutation Polynomials in Three Variables over  $Z_p$  18.3(1980)208  
Local Permutation Polynomials over  $Z_p$  18.2(1980)104



## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### M

- Mullen, Gary L. &  
Laywine, C.  
Latin Cubes and Hypercubes of Prime Order 23.2(1985)139
- Müller, Siguna  
On the Rank of Appearance of Lucas Sequences, PVIII(1999)259  
Some Remarks on William's Public-key Crypto Functions 44.3(2006)224
- Müller, Winfried B. &  
Oswald, A.  
Generalized Fibonacci Pseudoprimes and Probable Primes, PV(1993)459
- Munagi, Augustine O.  
Combinations with Successions and Fibonacci Numbers 45.2(2007)104  
Constructive Enumeration of Bit Strings PXIV(2011)217  
Generalized Alternating Subsets with Permutations, PXIII(2010)45  
On Second Order Non-Homogeneous Recurrence Relation PXV(2013)205  
Primary Classes of Compositions of Numbers PXV(2013)193
- Munarini, Emanuele  
Generalized q-Fibonacci Numbers 43.3(2005)234
- Munarini, Emanuele &  
Cippo, C.P. & Salvi, N.Z.  
On the Lucas Cubes 39.1(2001)12
- Munzenrider, Joseph P.  
New Anthesis, A 9.2(1971)163
- Murakami, Adam &  
Cull, P. & Young, S.  
Fast Fibonacci!, PXII(2010)77
- Murru, Nadir &  
Abrate, M., Barbero, S. & Cerruti, U.  
Accelerations of Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 49.3(2011)255  
Barbero, S. & Cerruti, U.  
Solving the Pell Equation Via Rédel Rational Functions 48.4(2010)348
- Murthy, P.V. Satyanarayana  
Fibonacci-Caley Numbers 20.1(1982)59  
Generalizations of Some Problems on Fibonacci Numbers 20.1(1982)65
- Mushtaq, Qaiser &  
Bong-N-H  
Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers Through The Action of the Modular Group on  
Real Quadratic Fields 42.1(2004)20
- Muwafi, Amin A.  
Recursion-Type Formula for Some Partitions, A 19.5(1981)447

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### M

- Muwafi, Amin A. &  
Alder, H.L.  
Generalizations of Euler's Recurrence Formula for Partitions 13.4(1975)337  
Identities Relating the Number of Partitions into an Even and Odd Number of  
Parts 13.2(1975)147  
Alder, H.L. & Lewis, J.K.  
Euler's Partition Identity-Are there any More Like it? 23.2(1985)113  
Philippou, A.N.  
Waiting for the Kth Consecutive Success and the Fibonacci Sequence of Order K  
20.1(1982)28

### N

- Nagasaka, Kenji  
Distribution Property of Recursive Sequences Defined by  
 $u_{n+1} \equiv u_n + (u_n)^{-1} \pmod{m}$  22.1(1984)76  
Nagasaka, Kenji &  
Ando, S.  
Symmetric Recursive Sequences Mod M, PII(1988)17  
Ho, C.W. & Shiue, J.S.  
Fast Algorithm of the Chinese Remainder Theorem and Its Application to  
Fibonacci Numbers, A, PIV(1991)241  
Shiue, J.S.  
Asymptotic Positiveness of Linear Recurrence Sequences, 28.4(1990)340  
Nagy, Judit  
Rational Points in Cantor Sets 39.3(2001)238  
Nagy, Mihály &  
Darvasi, G.  
On Repetitions in Frequency Blocks of the Generalized Fibonacci Sequence  
 $u(3,1)$  with  $u_0 = u_1 = 1$ , 34.2(1996)176  
Najar, Rudolph M.  
Operations on Generators of Unitary Amicable Pairs, 27.2(1989)144  
Recursions and Pascal-Type Triangles, 31.4(1993)290  
Najar, Rudolph M. &  
Beck, W.E.  
Fixed Points of Certain Arithmetic Functions, 15.4(1977)337  
Hyperperfect and Unitary Hyperperfect Numbers, 23.3(1985)270  
More Reduced Amicable Pairs, 15.4(1977)331  
Reduced and Augmented Amicable Pairs to 108, 31.4(1993)295  
Nakamura Shigery &  
Ohtsuka, H.  
New Formula for the Sum of the Sixth Powers of Fibonacci Numbers, A,  
PXIII(2010)297  
On the Sum of Reciprocal Fibonacci Numbers 46/47.2(2008/09)153

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### N

- Nakata, Toshio  
Another Probabilistic Proof of a Binomial Identity, 52.2(2014)139
- Nandi, S.B. &  
Dutta, S.K.  
On Associated and Generalized Lah Numbers and Applications to Discrete Distributions, 25.2(1987)128
- Naor, P.  
Letter: Ordering of Fibonacci Sequences, 3.1(1965)71
- Narayan, Darren A. &  
Cahill, N.D.  
Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers as Tridiagonal Matrix Determinants  
42.3(2004)216
- Narayan, Sivaram K. &  
Grossman, G.W.  
On the Characteristic Polynomial of the  $j$ -th Order Fibonacci Sequence  
PVIII(1999)165
- Narayanaswami, S. &  
Adikesavan, A.S.  
Modification of Goka's Binary Sequence, A 17.3(1978)212
- Nash, Humphrey  
Some Operational Formulas 14.1(1976)1
- Nash, S.W. &  
Ahuja, J.C.  
Note on Orthogonal Polynomials, A 4.1(1966)49
- Navas, Luis  
Analytic Continuation of the Fibonacci Dirichlet Series 39.5(2001)409
- Naysmith, Betty  
Op Art 3.4(1965)330
- Neal, David K.  
Fibonacci Fractions from Heron's Square Root Approximation of the Golden Ratio 45.1(2007)35
- Necochea, Alejandro &  
Bennett, L.  
On a Certain Sequence of Quotients of a Sequence 27.1(1989)70
- Neer, Judson D. &  
Benjamin, A.T., Otero, D.E. & Sellers, J.A.  
Probabilistic View of Certain Weighted Fibonacci Sums, A 41.4(2003)360
- Neff, John D.  
Markov Limit Process Involving Fibonacci Numbers, A 5.2(1967)179
- Neggars, J. &  
Ainsworth, O.R.  
Family of Polynomials and Powers of the Secant, A 21.2(1983)132

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### N

- Nelson, Dawn &  
Catral, M., Ford, P.L., Harris, P.E. & Miller, S.J.  
Legal Decompositions Arising From Non-Positive Linear Recurrences 54.4(2016)348
- Nemes, I. &  
Grabner, P.J., Pethö, A. & Tichy, R.F.  
On the Least Significant Digit of Zeckendorf Expansions 34.2(1996)147
- Neufeld, Eric M. &  
Colbourn, C.J.  
Lucas Sequences in Subgraph Counts of Series-Parallel and Related Graphs  
23.4(1985)330
- Neumann, B.H. &  
Wilson, L.G.  
Some Sequences Like Fibonacci's 17.1(1979)80; Corrigenda to 21.3(1983)229
- Newcomb, R.W. &  
Ligomenides, P.  
Multilevel Fibonacci Conversion and Addition 22.3(1984)196
- Monteiro, P.  
Minimal and Maximal Fibonacci Representations: Boolean Generation  
14.1(1976)9
- Nguyen, Hieu D. &  
Booth, R.  
Bernoulli Polynomials and Pascal's Square 46/47.1(2008/09)38
- Niederreiter, Harald  
Distribution of Fibonacci Numbers Mod  $5^k$  10.4(1972)373
- Nkwanta, Asamoah &  
Shapiro, L.W.  
Pell Walks and Riordan Matrices 43.2(2005)170
- Nodine, Mark  
Note on the Resistance through a Static Carry Look-Ahead Gate 28.2(1990)102
- Noel, Jeff &  
Loveless, A. & Webb, W.A.  
Computer Proofs of Fibonacci Identities, PXII(2010)161
- Nogueira, J. Eurico &  
Brison, O.J.  
Least Period of the Ratio Sequence, The, PXI(2009)85  
Linear Recurring Sequence Subgroups in the Complex Field 41.5(2003)39  
Matrices and Linear Recurrences in Finite Fields 44.2(2006)103
- Norden, Hugo  
Per Nørgård's "Canon" 14.2(1976)126  
Proportions and the Composer 10.3(1972)319  
Proportions in Music 2.3(1964)219  
To Mary on our 34<sup>th</sup> Anniversary 12.3(1974)240

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### N

- Nordgren, Ronald P.  
On Franklin and Complete Magic Square Matrices 54.4(2016)304
- Norfleet, Mark  
Characterization of Second-Order Strong Divisibility Sequences of Polynomials  
43.2(2005)166
- Northshield, Sam  
Sums Across Pascal's Triangle Mod 2, PXII(2010)35  
Three Analogs of Stern's Diatomic Sequence PXVI-52.5(2014)168
- Nowak, Werner Georg  
On the Minimum of a Ternary Cubic Form 24.2(1986)129
- Nowakowski, R. &  
Dawson, R., Gabor, G. & Wiens, D.  
Random Fibonacci-Type Sequences 23.2(1985)169
- Nyblom, Michael A.  
Note on the Set of Almost-Isosceles Right-Angled Triangles, A 36.4(1998)319  
On  
a Generalization of the Binomial Theorem 37.1(1999)3  
Irrational Valued Series Involving Generalized Fibonacci Numbers  
Part I: 37.4(1999)299; Part II: 39.2(2001)149  
Problem 50.1(2012)58  
the Construction of a Family of Almost Power Free Sequences  
46/47.4(2008/09)366  
the Construction of a Family of Transcendental Valued Infinite Products  
42.4(2004)353  
the Representation of the Integers as a Difference of Nonconsecutive  
Triangular Numbers 39.3(2001)256  
the Representation of the Integers as a Difference of Squares 40.3(2002)243  
the Spectrum of Real Numbers Revisited 43.4(2005)299  
Sophie Germain Primes and the Exponential Values of the Equal-Sum-And-  
Product Problem 50.1(2012)58
- Nyblom, M.A. &  
Sloss, B.G.  
On the Solvability of a Family of Diophantine Equations 39.1(2001)58
- Nymann, J.E. &  
Sáenz, R.A.  
Eulerian Numbers: Inversion Formulas and Congruences Modulo a Prime  
37.2(1999)154
- Nyul, Gábor &  
Rauf, B.  
On the Existence of van der Waerden Type Numbers for Linear Recurrence  
Sequences with Constant Coefficients 53.1(2015)53

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### O

- Oberschelp, Walter  
Solving Linear Recurrences form Differential Equations in the Exponential  
Manner and Vice Versa, PVI(1996)365
- O'Connell, Roger  
Representations of Integers as Sums of Fibonacci Squares 10.1(1972)103
- Ochem, Pascal &  
Rao, M.  
Another Remark on the Radical of an Odd Perfect number, 52.3(2014)215
- Odlyzko, Andrew M. &  
Fishburn, P.C. & Roberts, F.S.  
Two-Sided Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 27.4(1989)352
- O'Donnell, William J.  
Note on a Pell-Type Sequence, A, 17.1(1979)49  
Two Theorems Concerning Hexagonal Numbers 17.1(1979)77
- Oguztorelli, M.N. &  
Mangeron, D. & Poterasu, V.E.  
On the Generation of Fibonacci Numbers and the "Polyvibrating" Extension of  
these Numbers 9.3(1971)324
- Ohtsuka, Hideyuki &  
Akkus, I., Kiliç, E. & Prodinger, H.  
Formulas for Fibonomial Sums with Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas  
Coefficients 49.4(2011)320
- Nakamura, S.  
New Formula for the Sum of the Sixth Powers of Fibonacci Numbers, A,  
PXIII(2010)297  
On the Sum of Reciprocals of Fibonacci Numbers 46/47.2(2008/09)153
- O'Keefe, Augustine B. &  
Berenhaut, Kenneth S. & Saidak, F.  
Remarks on Linear recurrences of the form  $y_n = y_{n-1} + a_{n-1}y_{n-2}$ , PXII(2010)141  
Saidak, F. & Berenhaut, K.S.  
Remarks on Linear recurrences of the form  $y_n = y_{n-1} + a_{n-1}y_{n-2}$ , PXII(2010)141
- Oliver, Leaton T. &  
Wilde, D.J.  
Symmetric Sequential Minimax Search for a Maximum 2.3(1964)169
- Oliverio, Paul  
Self-Generating Pythagorean Quadruples and N-Tuples 34.2(1996)98
- Ollerton, Richard L. &  
Christos, J.T.A. & Shannon, A.G.  
Some Combinatorial and Recurrence Relations for Shapes in A Trellis,  
PXII(2010)245
- Owens, D.R. & Shannon, A.G.  
Cholesky Decomposition in Matching Insulin Profiles, A, PV(1993)497

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### O

- Ollerton, Richard L. &  
Shannon, A.G.  
Combinatorial Matrices and Linear Recursive Sequences 40.5(2002)417  
Extensions of Generalized Binomial Coefficients, PIX(2004)187  
Further Properties of Generalized Binomial Coefficient k-Extensions  
43.2(2005)124  
Some Properties of Generalized Pascal Squares and Triangles 36.2(1998)98
- Shannon, A.G. & Tang, I.C.  
Use of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers in Finding Quadratic Factors, A  
PVI(1996)443
- Onderdonk, Philip B.  
Pineapples and Fibonacci Numbers 8.5(1970)507
- O'Neill, Sam T. &  
Larcombe, P.J. & Fennessey, E.J.  
On Certain Series Expansions of the Sine Function: Catalan Numbers and  
Convergence, 52.3(2014)236
- Onphaeng, Kritkhajohn &  
Pongsriiam, P.  
Subsequences and Divisibility by Powers of the Fibonacci Numbers,  
52.2(2014)163
- Ordower, Marc S.  
Connectivity of a Particular Graph, The 31.3(1993)276
- Orlow, Nathan &  
Fox, K., Kinnorsley, W.B., McDonald, D. & Puleo, G.J.  
Spanning Paths in Fibonacci-Sum Graphs, 52.1(2014)46
- Orr, Christopher K. &  
Balkin, S.D., Cousins, D.S. & Reiter, C.A.  
Short Periods of Continued Fraction Convergents Modulo M: A Generalization  
of the Fibonacci Case 33.3(1995)222
- Osler, Thomas, J.  
Vieta-Like Products of Nested Radicals with Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers  
45.3(2007)202
- Oswald, Alan &  
Müller, W.B.  
Generalized Fibonacci Pseudoprimes and Probable Primes, PV(1993)459
- Otero, Daniel E. &  
Benjamin, A.T., Neer, J.D. & Sellers, J.A.  
Probabilistic View of Certain Weighted Fibonacci Sums, A 41.4(2003)360
- Overbay, Shannon &  
McKenzie, T.  
Purely Periodic Second Order Linear Recurrences 46/47.2(2008/09)160  
Sums of Second Order Linear Recurrences 48.4(2010)335

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### O

- Owens, D.R. &  
Ollerton, R.L. & Shannon, A.G.  
Cholesky Decomposition in Matching Insulin Profiles, A, PV(1993)497
- Owens, M.A. &  
Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.  
Hoggatt Sequences and Lexicographic Orderings 25.4(1987)322
- Owings, James C., Jr.  
Solution of the System  $a^2 \equiv -1 \pmod{b}$ ,  $b^2 \equiv -1 \pmod{a}$  25.3(1987)245  
Solutions of  $C(y+1, x) = C(y, x+1)$  in Terms of Fibonacci Numbers  
17.1(1979)67
- Ozbolt, Joseph S.  
New Sequence Derived From a Combination of Cubes with Volume  $(F_n)^3$ , A  
50.1(2012)19
- Ozeki, Kiyota  
On a Functional Equation Associated with Fibonacci Numbers, PVII(1998)291  
On Arithmetic Properties of a Generalized Difference Operator, PXIV(2011)229  
On Melham Sums 46/47.2(2008/09)107  
On Weighted Fibonacci and Lucas Sums 43.2(2005)104
- Ozeki, Kiyota &  
Atanassov, K.T., Knott, R., Shannon, A.G. & Szalay, L.  
Inequalities Among Related Pairs of Fibonacci Numbers 41.1(2003)20

### P

- Packard, Erik S. &  
Packard, Robert W.  
Order of a Perfect k-Shuffle, The 32.2(1994)136
- Packard, Robert W. &  
Packard, Erik S.  
Order of a Perfect k-Shuffle, The 32.2(1994)136
- Padmakumar, T.V.  
Juxtaposition Property for the 4 x 4 Magic Square, A 32.4(1994)290  
Strongly Magic Squares 35.3(1997)198
- Padmavathamma  
On Andrews' Generalized Frobenius Partitions 27.2(1989)125
- Page, C.V. &  
Hsu, W.J. & Liu, J.S.  
Fibonacci Cubes - A Class of Self-Similar Graphs 31.1(1993)65
- Page, Warren  
P Q M-Cycles, A Generalized Number Problem 12.4(1974)323
- Page, Warren &  
Sastry, K.R.S.  
Area-Bisecting Polygonal Paths, 30.3(1992)263



## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### P

- Pajunen, Seppo  
On Primitive Weird Numbers, MRFS(1980)162
- Palmer, Joseph &  
Garth, D.  
Self-Similar Sequences and Generalized Wythoff Arrays 54.1(2016)72
- Pan, Hao &  
Sun, Z-W. & Wu, K-J.  
Some Identities for Bernoulli and Euler Polynomials, 42.4(2004)295
- Wu, M.  
Sums of Products of Bernoulli Numbers of the Second Kind 45.2(2007)146
- Panaretos, John &  
Philippou, A. & Xekalaki, E.  
On Some Mixtures of Distributions of Order  $k$  25.2(1987)151
- Panda, A.K. &  
Panda, G.K.  
Balancing-Like Sequences Associated with Integral Standard Deviations of  
Consecutive Natural Numbers PXVI-52.5(2014)187
- Panda, Gopal Krishna  
Sequence Balancing and Cobalancing Numbers 45.3(2007)265  
Some Fascinating Properties of Balancing Numbers, PXI(2009)185
- Panda, Gopal Krishna &  
Behera, A.  
On the Square Roots of Triangular Numbers 37.2(1999)98
- Behera, A., Liptai, K. & Szalay, L.  
Balancing with Fibonacci Powers 49.1(2011)28
- Davala, R.K.  
Perfect Balancing Numbers 53.3(2015)261
- Liptai, K. & Szalay, I.  
Balancing Problem on a Binary Recurrence and its Associate, A, 54.3(2016)235
- Panda, A.K.  
Balancing-Like Sequences Associated with Integral Standard Deviations of  
Consecutive Natural Numbers PXVI-52.5(2014)187
- Panholzer, Alois &  
Prodinger, H.  
Two Proofs of Filipponi's Formula for Odd-Subscripted Lucas Numbers  
38.2(2000)165
- Panraksa, Chatchawan &  
Tangboonduangjit, A. & Wiboonton, K.  
Exact Divisibility Properties of Some Subsequences of Fibonacci Numbers  
51.4(2013)307

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### P

- Papageorgiou, H. &  
Cacoullos, T.  
Multiparameter Stirling and C-Numbers: Recurrences and Applications  
22.2(1984)119
- Papastavridis, S. &  
Chryssaphinou, O. & Tsapelas, T.  
On the Number of Overlapping Success Runs in a Sequence of Independent  
Bernoulli Trials, PV(1993)103
- Paradís, Jaume &  
Bibiloni, L. & Viader, P.  
Approximation of Quadratic Irrationals and Their Pierce Expansions  
36.2(1998)146  
Note on the Pierce Expansion of a Logarithm 37.3(1999)198
- Parberry, Edward A.  
On Primes and Psuedo-Primes Related to the Fibonacci Sequence 8.1(1970)49  
Recursion Relation for Populations of Diatoms, A 7.5(1969)449  
Two Recursion Relations for  $F(F(n))$  15.2(1977)122
- Parberry, Edward A. &  
Webb, W.A.  
Divisibility Properties of Fibonacci Polynomials 7.5(1969)457
- Parish, James L. &  
Ho, C.W. & Shiue, J.S.  
On the Sizes of Elements in the Complement of a Submonoid of Integers  
PIV(1991)139
- Park, C.J.  
Zero-One Sequences and Stirling Numbers of the First Kind 15.3(1977)231;  
Second Kind 15.3(1977)205
- Park, Seung Kyung  
Complete Partitions 36.4(1998)354
- Park, Seung Kyung &  
Lee, H.K.  
r-Subcomplete Partitions, The 41.5(2003)386
- Parker, Francis D.  
Fibonacci Function, A 6.1(1968)1  
On the General Term of a Recursive Sequence 2.1(1964)67
- Parker, Francis, D. &  
King, B.W.  
Fibonacci Matrix and the Permanent Function, A 7.5(1969)539
- Pasles, Paul C.  
Fibonacci Matrices and Modular Forms 48.4(2010)317

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### P

- Paszkiewicz, A. &  
Rotkiewicz, A.  
On Pseudoprimes of the Form  $a^n - a$ , PXI(2009)191
- Patil, S.A. &  
Uppuluri, V.R.R.  
Waiting Times and Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 21.4(1983)242
- Patterson, Michael S. &  
Knuth, D.E.  
Identities from Partition Involutions 16.3(1978)198
- Paulsen, William  
Prime Number Maze, The 40.3(2002)272
- Pautasso, Alain &  
Dubeau, F.  
On Triangular Rectangular Numbers 33.3(1995)244
- Pearlman, Jonathan &  
Evans, R.  
Nonexistence of Odd Perfect Numbers of a Certain Form 45.2(2007)122
- Peart, Paul &  
Woodson, L.  
Triple Factorization of Some Riordan Matrices 31.2(1993)121
- Peck, C.B.A.  
Exploring Scalene Fibonacci Polygons 3.1(1965)57
- Pecker, D. &  
Koseleff, P.-V.  
On Fibonacci Knots, 48.2(2010)137
- Pedersen, Jean J.  
Asymptotic Euclidean Type Constructions without Euclidean Tools  
9.2(1971)199
- Pedersen, Jean &  
Hilton, P.  
Note on a Geometrical Property of Fibonacci Numbers, A 32.5(1994)386
- Hilton, P. & Somer, L.  
On Lucasian Numbers 35.1(1997)43
- Hilton, P. & Vrancken, L.  
On Certain Arithmetic Properties of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers  
33.3(1995)211
- Peele, Rhodes &  
Flath, D.  
Carry Theorem for Rational Binomial Coefficients, A, PIV(1991)109  
Fractal Patterns Derived from Rational Binomial Coefficients, PV(1993)221  
Hausdorff Dimension in Pascal's Triangle, PV(1993)229

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### P

- Peele, Rhodes &  
Radcliffe, A.J. & Wilf, H.S.  
Congruence Problems Involving Stirling Numbers of the First Kind  
31.1(1993)73
- Stănică, P.  
Matrix Powers of Column-Justified Pascal Triangles and Fibonacci Sequences  
40.2(2002)146
- Pelantová, Edita &  
Komatsu, T. & Masáková, Z.  
Higher-Order Identities for Fibonacci Numbers PXVI-52.5(2014)150
- Peleg, Reuven  
Letter: Stopping Rule Formula 11.3(1973)284  
Old Fibonacci Formula and Stopping Rules, An 10.6(1972)661
- Pengelly, David J. &  
Giambalvo, V. & Mines, R.  
p-Adic Congruences between Binomial Coefficients 29.2(1991)114
- Perrine, Serge  
Some Properties of the Equation  $x^2 = 5y^2 - 4$  54.2(2016)172
- Peters, J.M.H.  
Ten Point FFT Calculation which Features the Golden Ratio, A 34.4(1996)323  
Tenth Roots and the Golden Ratio 24.4(1986)323
- Peters, James V.  
Equivalent Form of Benford's Law, An 19.1(1981)74
- Peterson, Blake &  
Jordan, J.H.  
Rational Heart of Integer Fibonacci Pentagons, The, PVI(1996)381
- Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.  
On the Solutions to the Diophantine Equation  $x^2 + xy - y^2 = \pm D$ , or the Number  
of Fibonacci-Type Sequences with a Given Characteristic 13.3(1975)243  
Some General Results on Representations 10.1(1972)81
- Pethe, S.  
On Lucas Fundamental Functions and Chebychev Polynomial Sequences  
23.1(1985)57  
On Lucas Polynomials and Some Summation Formulas for Chebychev  
Polynomial Sequences Via Them 22.1(1984)61  
On Sequences Having Third-Order Recurrence Relations, PI(1986)185  
Some Identities for Tribonacci Sequences 26.2(1988)14

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### P

- Pethe, S.P. &  
Andrade, A.  
On the  $r$ th-Order Nonhomogeneous Recurrence Relation and Some Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 30.3(1992)256
- Horadam, A.F.  
Euclidean Coordinates as Generalized Fibonacci Number Products 24.4(1986)366  
Generalized Gaussian Lucas Primordial Functions 26.1(1988)20  
Polynomials Associated with Gegenbauer Polynomials 19.5(1981)393
- Phadte, C.N.  
Generalization of the Fibonacci Sequence, A, PV(1993)465  
On Second Order Non-Homogeneous Recurrence Relation PXV(2013)205
- Pethö, Attila  
Diophantine Properties of Linear Recursive Sequences I, PVII(1998)295  
On the Solution of the Equation  $G_n = P(x)$ , PI(1986)193
- Pethö, A. &  
Grabner, P.J., Nemes, I. & Tichy, R.F.  
On the Least Significant Digit of Zeckendorf Expansions 34.2(1996)147
- Phadte, C.N. &  
Pethe, S.P.  
Generalization of the Fibonacci Sequence, A, PV(1993)465  
On Second Order Non-Homogeneous Recurrence Relation PXV(2013)205
- Phares, Alain J.  
General Solution of a Fibonacci-Like Recursion Relation and Applications 22.1(1984)29
- Philippou, Andreas N.  
Distributions and Fibonacci Polynomials of Order  $k$ , Longest Runs, and Reliability of Consecutive- $k$ -Out-of- $n$ : F Systems, PI(1986)203  
Note on the Fibonacci Sequence of Order  $K$  and the Multinomial Coefficients, A 21.2(1983)82  
Note on the Modes of the Poisson Distribution of Order  $k$ , A, 52.3(2014)203  
Recursive Theorems for Success Runs and Reliability of Consecutive- $K$ -out-of- $N$ : F Systems, PII(1988)149
- Philippou, Andreas N. &  
Antzoulakos, D.L.  
Generalized Multivariate Fibonacci Polynomials of Order  $K$  and the Multivariate Negative Binomial Distributions of the Same Order 29.4(1991)322  
Longest Success and Failure Runs and New Polynomials Related to the Fibonacci-Type Polynomials of Order  $K$ , PVII(1998)29  
Multivariate Fibonacci Polynomials of Order  $K$  and the Multiparameter Negative Binomial Distribution of the Same Order, PIII(1990)273

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### P

- Philippou, Andreas N. &  
Dafnis, S.D.  
Multivariate Pascal Polynomials of Order  $K$  with Probability Applications,  
PVIII(1999)27
- Dafnis, S.D. & Makri, F.S.  
Infinite Sums of Weighted Fibonacci Numbers of Order  $k$  54.2(2016)149  
Restricted Occupancy of  $s$  Kinds of Cells and Generalized Pascal Triangles  
45.4(2007)347
- Georgiou, C.  
Convolutions of Fibonacci-Type Polynomials of Order  $K$  and the Negative  
Binomial Distribution of the Same Order 27.3(1989)209  
Harmonic Sums and the Zeta Function 21.1(1983)29
- Georgiou, C. & Philippou, G.N.  
Fibonacci-Type Polynomials of Order  $K$  with Probability Applications  
23.2(1985)100
- Georghiou, C. & Saghafi, A.  
On the Modes of the Poisson Distribution of Order  $K$  51.1(2013)44
- Makri, F.S.  
Longest Circular Runs with an Application in Reliability via the Fibonacci-Type  
Polynomials of Order  $K$ , PIII(1990)281  
Longest Success Runs and Fibonacci-Type Polynomials 23.4(1985)338
- Muwafi, A.A.  
Waiting for the  $K$ th Consecutive Success and the Fibonacci Sequence of Order  $K$   
20.1(1982)28
- Panaretos, J. & Xekalaki, E.  
On Some Mixtures of Distributions of Order  $k$  25.2(1987)151
- Tripsiannis, G. A.  
Multivariate Inverse Polya Distribution of Order  $K$  Arising in the Case of  
Overlapping Success Runs, PVII(1998)425
- Philippou, George N.  
On the  $K$ -th Order Linear Recurrence and Some Probability Applications,  
PII(1988)89
- Philippou, George N. &  
Georghiou, C.  
Fibonacci-Type Polynomials and Pascal Triangles of Order  $k$ , PI(1986)229
- Georgiou, C. & Philippou, A.N.  
Fibonacci-Type Polynomials of Order  $K$  with Probability Applications  
23.2(1985)100

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### P

- Phillips, George M.  
Index-Doubling in Sequences by Aitken Acceleration 45.4(2007)313  
On the Zeckendorf Representation of Powers of Fibonacci Numbers,  
PXII(2010)107  
Report on the Ninth International Conference On Fibonacci Numbers and Their  
Applications 39.1(2001)3  
Report on the Eleventh International Conference on Fibonacci Numbers and  
Their Applications, 42.4(2004)359; PX1(2009)7  
Report on the Twelfth International Conference on Fibonacci Numbers and  
Their Applications, 45.4(2007)366
- Phillips, George. M. &  
Bicknell-Johnson, M. & Freitag, H.T  
Property of the Unit digits of Recursive Sequences, A, PVIII(1999)103
- Freitag, H. T.  
Congruence Relation for a Linear Recursive Sequence of Arbitrary Order, A  
PII(1988)39  
Congruence Relation for Certain Recursive Sequences, A 24.4(1986)332  
Co-Related Sequences Satisfying the General Second Order Recurrence  
Relation, PV(1993)257  
Elements of Zeckendorf Arithmetic, PVII(1998)129  
On Co-Related Sequences Involving Generalized Fibonacci Numbers  
PIV(1991)121  
On the Sum of Consecutive Squares, PVI(1996)137  
On the Zeckendorf Form of  $F_{kn}/F_n$  34.5(1996)444  
Sylvester's Algorithm and Fibonacci Numbers, PVIII(1999)155
- Freitag, H.T. & Bicknell-Johnson, M.  
Property of the Unit digits of Recursive Sequences, A, PVIII(1999)103
- Koçak, Z.F.  
Identity Involving the q-factorial, An, PVI(1996)291
- Lee, S.L.  
Recurrence Relation for the Gaussian Multinomial Coefficients, A,  
PIII(1990)239
- McCabe, J.H.  
Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers and Aitken Acceleration, PI(1986)181
- Phillips, John W. &  
Cox, N. & Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.  
Some Universal Counterexamples 8.3(1970)242
- Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.  
Fibonacci and Lucas Sums in the r-Nomial Triangle 13.2(1975)161
- Hoggatt, V.E., Jr. & Cox, N.  
Some Universal Counterexamples 8.3(1970)242

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### P

- Phillips, John W. &  
Hoggatt, V.E., Jr. & Leonard, H.T., Jr.  
Twenty-Four Master Identities 9.1(1971)1  
Leonard, H.T., Jr. & Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.  
Twenty-Four Master Identities 9.1(1971)1
- Phong, Bui Minh  
Lucas Primitive Roots 29.1(1991)66
- Phong, Bui Minh &  
Kiss, P.  
On the Connection between the Rank of Apparition of a Prime  $p$  in Fibonacci  
Sequence and the Fibonacci Primitive Roots 15.4(1977)347  
Kiss, P. & Lieuwens, E.  
On Lucas Pseudoprimes which are Products of  $s$  Primes, PI(1986)131
- Piepmeyer, Lothar &  
Harborth, H.  
Rooks on Fibonacci Boards, PVI(1996)155  
Two-Distance Sets and the Golden Ratio, PV(1993)279
- Pigno, Louis &  
Dressler, R.E.  
Interpolation of Fourier Transforms on Sums of Fibonacci Numbers 16.3(1978)193  
Topological, Measure Theoretic and Analytic Properties of the Fibonacci  
Numbers 16.3(1978)195
- Pihko, Jukka  
Fibonacci Numbers and an Algorithm of Lemoine and Kátai, PIII(1990)287  
Note on a Theorem of Schinzel, A 29.4(1991)333  
On Fibonacci and Lucas Representations and a Theorem of Lekkerkerker  
26.3(1988)256  
On Sequences Having Some Minimal Elements in the Lemoine-Katai Algorithm  
30.4(1992)344  
On the Average Number of Summands in the Zeckendorf Representation  
PXII(2010)317  
Remarks on the "Greedy Odd" Egyptian Fraction Algorithm 39.3(2001)221  
Remarks on the "Greedy Odd" Egyptian Fraction Algorithm II 48.3(2010)202
- Pillichshammer, Friedrich  
On the Discrepancy of the Van Der Corput Sequence Indexed by Fibonacci  
Numbers, 50.3(2012)235
- Ping, Sun  
Partition Forms of Fibonacci Numbers 40.3(2002)287
- Pink, István &  
Bérczes, A. & Liptal, K.  
On Generalized Balancing Sequences 48.2(2010)121



## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### P

- Pintér, Ákos &  
Cangul, I.N., Demirci, M., Luca, F. & Soydan, G.  
On the Diophantine Equation  $x^2 + 2^a \cdot 11^b = y^n$  48.1(2010)39
- Pippenger, Nicholas &  
Ahlbach, C., Frougny, C., Usatine, J.  
Efficient Algorithms for Zeckendorf Arithmetic 51.3(2013)249
- Pita Ruiz V, Claudio de J.  
More on Fibonomials, PXIV(2011)237  
Sums of Powers of Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials in Terms of  
Fibopolynomials, PXV(2013)77
- Pitsenberger, John &  
Liverance, E.  
Diagonalization of the Binomial Matrix 34.1(1996)55
- Pla, Juan  
"All of None" Divisibility Property for a Class of Fibonacci-Like Sequences of  
Integers, An 32.3(1994)226  
On Periods Modulo a Prime of Some Classes of Sequences of Integers  
35.1(1997)54  
On the Existence of Couples of Second-Order Linear Recurrences with  
Reciprocal Representation Properties for their Fibonacci Sequences  
34.5(1996)409  
On the Possibility of Programming the General 2-by-2 Matrix on the Complex  
Field 34.5(1996)440  
Some Conditions for "All or None" Divisibility of a Class of Fibonacci-Like  
Sequences 33.5(1995)464  
Sum of Inverses of Binomial Coefficients Revisited, The 35.4(1997)342
- Plott, Sean S. &  
Benjamin, A.T.  
Combinatorial Approach to Fibonomial Coefficients, A 46/47.1(2008/09)7  
Errata: A Combinatorial Approach to Fibonomial Coefficients 48.3(2010)276
- Pollack, Richard &  
Arkin, J.  
Recurrence Formulas 8.1(1970)4
- Pollin, Jack M. &  
Schoenberg, I.J.  
On the Matrix Approach to Fibonacci Numbers and the Fibonacci Pseudoprimes  
18.3(1980)261
- Pomerance, Carl  
Primality Testing: Variations on a Theme of Lucas, PXIII(2010)301
- Pomerance, Carl &  
Hunsucker, J.L.  
On an Interesting Property of 112359550561797752809, 13.4(1975)331

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### P

- Pond, Jeremy C.  
Generalized Fibonacci Summations 6.2(1968)97
- Pond, Jeremy C. &  
Howells, D. F.  
More on Fibonacci Nim 3.1(1965)61
- Pongsriiam, Prapanpong &  
Onphaeng, K.  
Subsequences and Divisibility by Powers of the Fibonacci Numbers,  
52.2(2014)163
- Poonen, Bjorn  
Periodicity of a Combinatorial Sequence 26.1(1988)70
- Popov, Blagoj S.  
Generating Functions for Powers of Certain Second-Order Recurrence  
Sequences 15.3(1977)221  
Note on the Sums of Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials, A 23.3(1985)238  
On Certain Series of Reciprocals of Fibonacci Numbers 22.3(1984)261  
Summation of Reciprocal Series of Numerical Functions of Second Order  
24.1(1986)17
- Porter, Bruce J. &  
Arkin, J., Arney, D.C., Bergum, G.E. & Burr, S.A.  
Recurring-Sequence Tiling 27.4(1989)323  
Tiling the  $K^{\text{th}}$  Power of a Power Series 28.3(1990)266  
Unique Fibonacci Formulas 27.4(1989)296
- Poterasu, V.E. &  
Mangeron, D. & Oguztorelli, M.N.  
On the Generation of Fibonacci Numbers and the "Polyvibrating" Extension of  
these Numbers 9.3(1971)324
- Povse, Jerome &  
Andersen, H. & Brousseau, Alfred Br.  
Curious Property of Unit Fractions of the Form  $1/d$  where  $(d,10)=1$ , A  
11.1(1973)91
- Powell, Barry  
Proof of a Special Case of Dirichlet's Theorem 15.2(1977)167
- Powell, Corey  
On the Uniqueness of Reduced Phi-Partitions 34.3(1996)194
- Prasad, K.C.  
Note on the Farey-Fibonacci Sequence, A 20.3(1982)242

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### P

- Prasad, V. Siva Rama &  
Bhramarambica, M.V.S.  
On the Schnirelmann Density of M-Free Integers 27.4(1989)366
- Rao, B.S.  
Pentagonal Numbers in the Associated Pell Sequence and Diophantine Equations  
 $x^2(3x - 1)^2 = 8y^2 \pm 4$ , 39.4(2001)299  
Pentagonal Numbers in the Pell Sequence and Diophantine Equations  
 $2x^2 = y^2(3y - 1)^2 \pm 2$ , 40.3(2002)233
- Preziosi, Donald A.  
Harmonic Design in Minoan Architecture 6.6(1968)370
- Price, Thomas E.  
Products of Elliptical Chord Lengths and the Fibonacci Numbers 43.2(2005)149
- Prichett, G.D. &  
Lapenta, J.F. & Ludington, A.L.  
Determination of All Decadic Kaprekar Constants, The 19.1(1981)45
- Prielipp, Robert W.  
Even Perfect Numbers and Seven 6.4(1968)286
- Priest, Dean B. &  
McKnight, C.  
Singular Fibonacci Matrix and its Related Lambda Function, A 4.3(1966)259
- Priest, Dean B. &  
Smith, S.W.  
Column Generators for Coefficients of Fibonacci and Fibonacci-Related  
Polynomials 14.1(1976)30  
Row and Rising Diagonal Sums for a Type of Pascal Triangle 15.4(1977)359
- Primrose, E.J.F. &  
Rumney, M.  
Relations between a Sequence of Fibonacci Type and the Sequence of its Partial  
Sums 9.3(1971)296
- Prodinger, Helmut  
Additional Results on Some Recent Sums 54.4(2016)344  
Asymptotic Behavior of the Golden Numbers 34.3(1996)224  
Cantor-Fibonacci Distribution, The, PVII(1998)311  
Determinants Containing Rising Powers of Fibonacci Numbers 54.2(2016)137  
Geometric Distributions and Forbidden Subwords 33.2(1995)139  
How to Advance on a Stairway by Coin Flippings, PV(1993)473  
Note on a Paper of G.H. Weiss and M. Dishon, A, 42.4(2004)290  
On a Question of Cooper and Kennedy 35.2(1997)135  
On a Sum of Melham and its Variants 46/47.3(2008/09)207  
On the Number of Fibonacci Partitions of a Set 19.5(1981)463  
Some Information about the Binomial Transform 32.5(1994)412  
Two Families of Series for the Generalized Golden Ratio 53.1(2015)74

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### P

- Prodinger, Helmut &  
Akkus, I. & Kilic, E.  
Proof of a Conjecture of Melham, A 48.3(2010)241
- Akkus, I., Kiliç, E. & Ohtsuka, H.  
Formulas for Fibonomial Sums with Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas  
Coefficients 49.4(2011)320
- Baron, G., Boesch, F.T., Tichy, R.F. & Wang, J.F.  
Number of Spanning Trees in the Square of a Cycle, The 23.3(1985)258
- Cristea, L.L.  
q-Enumeration of Up-Down Words by Number of rises 46/47.2(2008/09)126
- Grabner, P.  
Fibonacci Killer, The 32.5(1994)389
- Grabner, P.J., Kirschhenhofer, P. & Tichy, R.F.  
On the Moments of the Sum-of-Digits Function, PV(1993)263
- Hare, K. & Shallit, J.  
Three Series for the Generalized Golden Mean 52.4(2014)307
- Kilic, E.  
Generalized Filbert Matrix, A. 48.1(2010)29  
Variants of the Filbert Matrix 51.2(2013)153
- Kirschhenhofer, P. & Tichy, R.F.  
Fibonacci Numbers of Graphs: II 21.3(1983)219  
Fibonacci Numbers of Graphs III: Planted Plane Trees, PI(1986)105
- Panholzer, A. &  
Two Proofs of Filipponi's Formula for Odd-Subscripted Lucas Numbers  
38.2(2000)165
- Tichy, Robert F.  
Fibonacci Number of Graphs 20.1(1982)16
- Wagner, S.  
On Identities by Larcombe-Fennessey and Cassini 53.3(2015)219
- Prinzato, L. &  
Wynn, H.P. & Zhigljavsky, A.A.  
Section-Invariant Numbers and Generalized Golden Section Optimization  
Algorithms, PVII(1998)463
- Prophet, Michael P. &  
García-Caballero, E.M & Moreno, S.G.  
New Viète-Like Infinite Products of Nested Radicals with Fibonacci and Lucas  
Numbers, 52.1(2014)27
- Pruitt, Robert  
Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers in the Sequence of Golden Numbers  
5.2(1967)175

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### P

- Puchta, Jan-Christoph  
Number of k-Digit Fibonacci Numbers, The 39.4(2001)334  
On the Distribution of Totients 40.1(2002)68  
Representation of Numbers with Negative Digits and Multiplication of Small Integers 40.1(2002)66
- Puleo, Gregory J. &  
Fox, K. Kinnersley, W.B. McDonald, D. & Orlow, N.  
Spanning Paths in Fibonacci-Sum Graphs, 52.1(2014)46
- Puly, Kanakku  
Cross-Jump Numbers 32.1(1994)17
- Purcell, Benjamin &  
Burns, C.  
Counting the Number of Winning Binary Strings in the 1-Dimensional Same Game 45.3(2007)233
- Puri, Yash &  
Ward, T.  
Dynamical Property Unique to the Lucas Sequence, A 39.5(2001)398
- Puttaswamy, T.K.  
Note on a Theorem of W. B. Ford, A 14.1(1976)74

### Q

- Qadir, A. &  
Malik, H.N.  
Break-up of Integers and Bracket Functions in Terms of Bracket Functions MRFS(1980)172  
Pseudo-Periodic Difference Equations, MRFS(1980)176  
Solution of Pseudo-Periodic Difference Equations, MRFS(1980)179
- Quaintance, Jocelyn &  
Gould, H.W.  
Generalizations of Vosmansky's Identity 48.1(2010)56  
Inverting A Finite Series with constant Coefficients 49.2(2011)158  
Partial Fraction Expansions and a Question of Bruckman 46/47.3(2008/09)245  
Products of Numbers Which Obey a Fibonacci-Type Recurrence 45.4(2007)337
- Queen, Clifford S.  
Palindromes 31.3(1993)216
- Quinn, Jennifer, J. &  
Benjamin, A.T. & Cameron, N.T.  
Fibonacci Determinants - A Combinatorial Approach 45.1(2007)39  
Benjamin, A.T., Cameron, N.T. & Yerger, C.R.  
Catalan Determinants - A Combinatorial Approach, PXII((2000)27  
Benjamin, A.T. & Rouse, J. A.  
Fibonomial Identities, PIX(2004)19

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### Q

- Quinn, Jennifer, J. &  
Benjamin, A.T. & Su, F.E.  
Phased Tilings and Generalized Fibonacci Identities 38.2(2000)282
- Quinn, Michael J. &  
Deo, N.  
Pascal Graphs and their Properties 21.3(1983)203

### R

- Raab, Joseph A.  
Generalization of the Connection between the Fibonacci Sequence and Pascal's  
Triangle, A 1.3(1963)21; Errata 2.1(1964)58
- Rabidoux, Scott M. &  
Barenhaut, K.S. & Magargee, E.  
Asymptotic Behavior of Solutions to Minimum-maximum Delay Recurrences of  
Higher-order PXIV(2011)43
- Rabinowitz, Stanley  
Algorithmic  
Manipulation of Fibonacci Identities, PVI(1996)389  
Manipulation of Second-Order Linear Recurrences 37.2(1999)162  
Manipulation of Third-Order Linear recurrences 34.5(1996)447  
Simplification of Reciprocal Sums, PVIII(1999)277  
Summation of Reciprocals of Products of Fibonacci Numbers 37.2(1999)122
- Rabung, John &  
Hyland, J.  
Analysis of a Betting System 20.3(1982)263
- Rachidi, Mustapha &  
Bernoussi, B., Motta, W. & Saeki, O.  
Approximation of  $\infty$ -Generalized Fibonacci Sequences and Their Asymptotic  
Binet Formula 39.2(2001)168  
On Periodic  $\infty$ -Generalized Fibonacci Sequences, 42.4(2004)361
- Bernoussi, B. & Saeki, O.  
Extending the Bernoulli-Euler Method for Finding Zeroes of Holomorphic  
Functions 42.1(2004)55  
Factorial Binet Formula and Distributional Moment Formulation of Generalized  
Fibonacci Sequences 42.4(2004)320
- Chaoui, F. & Mouline, M.  
Application of Markov Chains Properties to  $\infty$ -Generalized Fibonacci Sequences  
40.5(2002)453
- Dubeau, F., Motta, W. & Saeki, O.  
On Weighted r-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 35.2(1997)102
- Motta, W. & Saeki, O.  
Convergent  $\infty$ -Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 38.4(2000)326  
On  $\infty$ -Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 37.3(1999)223

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### R

- Rachidi, Mustapha &  
Mouline, M.  
Application of Markov Chains Properties to r-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences  
37.1(1999)34  
 $\infty$ -Generalized Fibonacci Sequences and Markov Chains 38.4(2000)364
- Mouline, M. & Taher, R.B.  
Convergence of r-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences and an Extension of  
Ostrowski's Condition 40.5(2002)386
- Mouline, M. & Wahbi, B.E.  
Solving Nonhomogeneous Recurrence Relations of Order r by Matrix Methods  
40.2(2002)106
- Taher, R.B.  
Application of the  $\epsilon$ -Algorithm to the Ratios of r-generalized Fibonacci  
Sequences 39.1(2001)22
- Wahbi, B.E.  
On r-generalized Fibonacci Sequences and Hausdorff Moment Problems  
39.1(2001)5  
r-generalized Fibonacci Sequences and the Linear Moment Problem  
38.5(2000)386
- Radcliffe, A.J. &  
Peele, R. & Wilf, H.S.  
Congruence Problems Involving Stirling Numbers of the First Kind 31.1(1993)73
- Radziejewska, Mirosława &  
Schoen, T.  
Additive Properties of the Fibonacci Sequence 49.1(2011)22
- Rahavandrainy, Oliver &  
Gallardo, L.H.  
On Odd Perfect numbers of Special Forms PXIV(2011)109
- Rai, B.K. &  
Singh, S.N.  
Properties of Some Extended Bernoulli and Euler Polynomials 21.3(1983)162
- Rakotomalala, Mihaja &  
Ddamulira, M. & Luca, F.  
Fibonacci Numbers Which Are Products of Two Pell Numbers 54.1(2016)11
- Ralston, Blake  
Elemental Complete Composite Number Generators 23.2(1985)149
- Ramaré, O. &  
Garnier, N.  
Fibonacci Numbers and Trigonometric Identities 46/47.1(2008/09)56
- Ramasamy, A.M.S. &  
Mohanty, S.P.  
On Pr,k Sequences 23.1(1985)36

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### R

- Ramírez, José L.  
Pascal Rhombus and the Generalized Grand Motzkin Paths 54.2(2016)99
- Rangarajan, R. &  
Sudheer, H.S.  
Brahmagupta Polynomials in Two Complex Variables and Their Conjugates,  
The 40.2(2002)161
- Rao, Michaël &  
Ochem, P.  
Another Remark on the Radical of an Odd Perfect number, 52.3(2014)215
- Rao, B. Srinivasa  
Heptagonal Numbers in  
Fibonacci Sequences and Diophantine Equations  $4x^2 = 5y^2(5y - 3)^2 \pm 16$   
41.5(2003)414  
the Associated Pell Sequence and Diophantine Equations  
 $x^2(5x - 3) = 8y^2 \pm 4$ , 43.4(2005)302  
the Lucas Sequence and Diophantine Equations  $x^2(5x - 3)^2 = 20y^2 \pm 16$ ,  
40.4(2002)319  
the Pell Sequence and Diophantine Equations  $2x^2 = y^2(5y - 3)^2 \pm 2$ ,  
43.3(2005)194
- Rao, B. Srinivasa &  
Prasad, V.S.R.  
Pentagonal Numbers in the Associated Pell Sequence and Diophantine  
Equations  $x^2(3x - 1)^2 = 8y^2 \pm 4$ , 39.4(2001)299  
Pentagonal Numbers in the Pell Sequence and Diophantine Equations  
 $2x^2 = y^2(3y - 1)^2 \pm 2$ , 40.3(2002)233
- Raphael, L., Br.  
Introduction to Patton Polygons 10.4(1972)423  
Linearly Recursive Sequences of Integers 12.1(1974)11  
Some Results in Trigonometry 8.4(1970)371
- Ratliff, Michael I.  
Mandelbrot's Functional Iteration and Continued Fractions 31.3(1993)263
- Ratliff, Michael I. &  
McShane, J. M.  
Fibonacci-Like Sequences of Apollonian Circle Packings, PXI(2009)199
- Rauf, Bettina &  
Nyul, G  
On the Existence of van der Waerden Type Numbers for Linear Recurrence  
Sequences with Constant Coefficients 53.1(2015)53
- Rawsthorne, Daniel A.  
Counting the "Good" Sequences 25.2(1987)161  
How Many 1's Are Needed? 27.1(1989)14



## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### R

- Razen, Reinhard &  
Godsil, C.D.  
Property of Fibonacci and Tribonacci Numbers, A 21.1(1983)13
- Read, B.A.  
Fibonacci Series in the solar System 8.4(1970)428
- Read, Ronald C.  
Note on Tiling Rectangles with Dominoes, A 18.1(1980)24
- Rebman, Kenneth R.  
Sequence: 1 5 16 45 121 320 ... in Combinatorics, The 13.1(1975)51
- Recski, András  
On the Generalization of the Fibonacci Numbers 13.4(1975)315
- Redmond, Don  
Infinite Products and Fibonacci Numbers 32.3(1994)234
- Reiland, Elizabeth &  
Benjamin, A.T.  
Combinatorial Proofs of Fibonomial Identities PXVI-52.5(2014)28
- Reingold, Edward M.  
Note on 3 - 2 Trees, A 17.2(1979)151
- Reiter, Ashley Melia  
Determining the Dimension of Fractals Generated by Pascal's Triangle  
31.2(1993)112
- Reiter, Clifford A.  
Fibonacci Numbers: Reduction Formulas and Short Periods 31.4(1993)315
- Reiter, Clifford A. &  
Balkin, S.D., Cousins, D.S. & Orr, C.K.  
Short Periods of Continued Fraction Convergents Modulo M: A Generalization  
of the Fibonacci Case 33.3(1995)222
- Bateman, R.A., Clark, E.A. & Hancock, M.L.  
Period of Convergents Modulo M of Reduced Quadratic Irrationals, The  
29.3(1991)220
- Coleman, D.A., Dugan, C.J., McEwen, R.A. & Tang, T.T.  
Periods of (q,r)-Fibonacci Sequences and Elliptic Curves 44.1 (2006)59
- Gilbert, C.L., Kolesar, J.D. & Storey, J.D.  
Function Digraphs of Quadratic Maps Modulo p 39.1(2001)32
- Lucheta, C. & Miller, E.  
Digraphs from Powers Modulo p 34.3(1996)226
- McEwen, R.A., Coleman, D.A., Dugan, C.J. & Tang, T.T.  
Periods of (q,r)-Fibonacci Sequences and Elliptic Curves 44.1 (2006)59

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### R

- Renault, Marc S. &  
Flanagan, P. & Updike, J  
Symmetries of Fibonacci Points, Mod  $m$  53.1(2015)34
- Ide, J.  
Power Fibonacci Sequences 50.2(2012)175
- Renberg, Milo &  
Cooper, C. & Kennedy, R.E.  
On Certain Sums of Functions of Base B Expansions 36.5(1998)407
- Reuben, A.J. &  
Shannon, A.G.  
Ellipses, Cardioids, and Penrose Tiles 36.1(1998)45
- Ribble, Margie  
In Memoriam Herta Taussig Freitag 38.5(2000)394
- Ribenboim, Paulo  
FFF: (Favorite Fibonacci Flowers) 43.1(2005)3
- Ricci, P.E. &  
He, M.X. & Simon, D.  
Dynamics of the Zeros of Fibonacci Polynomials 35.2(1997)160
- Rice, Bart F. &  
Ward, R.  
Binary Words with Minimal Autocorrelation at Offset One 19.4(1981)297
- Richardson, Thomas M.  
Fibert Matrix, The 39.3(2001)268
- Richmond, Tom &  
Clark, T.  
Collections of Mutually Disjoint Convex Subsets of a Totally Ordered Set  
48.1(2010)77
- Richter, Christian  
Note on Perfect Tilings of Rectangles with Rectangles, A 51.4(2013)348
- Rida, S.Z. &  
Schimming, R.  
Bell Differential Polynomials, The, PVII(1998)353
- Ridley, J.N. &  
Mays, M.E.  
Compositions of Unions of Graphs 42.3(2004)222
- Riede, Harold  
Asymptotic Estimation of a Sum of Digits 36.1(1998)72
- Rieger, Georg Johann  
Fibonacci Numbers and Harmonic Quadruples 37.3(1999)252  
Golden Section and Newton Approximation, The 37.2(1999)178  
On the Harris Modification of the Euclidean Algorithm 14.3(1976)196  
Sums of Unit Fractions Having Long Continued Fractions 31.4(1993)338

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### R

- Rippon, P.J. &  
Baker, I.N.  
Note on Infinite Exponentials, A 23.2(1985)106
- Risk, William P.  
Thevenin Equivalents of Ladder Networks 20.3(1982)245
- Rispoli, Fred J.  
Fibonacci Polytopes and Their Applications 43.3(2005)227
- Robb, T.D. &  
Turner, J.C.  
Generalizations of the Dual Zeckendorf Integer Representation Theorems-  
Discovery by Fibonacci Trees and Word Patterns 28.3(1990)230
- Robbins, Neville  
Alternate Proof of a Theorem by J. Ewell 40.1(2002)56  
Class of Solutions of the Equation  $\sigma(n) = 2n + t$ , A 18.2(1980)137  
Divisibility Property of Binary Linear Recurrences, A 40.3(2002)269  
Fibonacci  
and Lucas Numbers of the Forms  $w^2 - 1$ ,  $w^3 \pm 1$ , 19.4(1981)369  
Numbers of the Form  $CX^2$ , where  $1 < C < 1000$ , 28.4(1990)306  
Numbers of the Forms  $PX^2 \pm 1$ ,  $PX^3 \pm 1$ , Where P is Prime, PII(1988)77  
Partitions, 34.4(1996)306  
Lucas Triangle Revisited, The 43.2(2005)142  
New Formula for Lucas Numbers, A 29.4(1991)362  
Note Regarding Continued Fractions, A 33.4(1995)311  
On Dedekind Sums and Linear Recurrences of Order Two 42.3(2004)274  
On Fibonacci  
and Lucas Numbers which Are Sums of Precisely Four Squares 21.1(1983)3  
Numbers and Primes of the Form  $4k+1$ , 32.1(1994)15  
Numbers of the Form  $PX^2$ , where P is Prime 21.4(1983)266  
Numbers which Are Powers, Part I: 16.6(1978)515; Part II: 21.3(1983)215  
Pell Numbers of the Form  $PX^2$ , where P is Prime 22.4(1984)340  
Sums of Three Squares 44.1 (2006)71  
t-Core Partitions 38.1(2000)39  
the Infinitude of Primes of the Form  $3k + 1$ , 43.1(2005)29  
the Parity of Certain Partition Functions, PVII(1998)319  
the Number of Partitions into an Even and Odd Number of Parts  
40.1(2002)57  
the Number of Primitive Pythagorean Triangles with a Given Inradius  
44.4(2006)368  
the Number of Quadratic Non-residues That Are Not Primitive Roots  
(mod p) PXI(2009)207  
the Parity of the Partition Function 42.4(2004)368  
Tribonacci Numbers and 3-Regular Compositions, 52.1(2014)16

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### R

- Robbins, Neville  
Recursive Formula for Sums of Squares, A 45.3(23007)230  
Representing  $C(2n,n)$  as a Sum of Squares 25.1(1987)29  
Some Consequences of Gauss' Triangular Number Theorem 40.4(2002)365  
Some Convolution-Type and Combinatorial Identities Pertaining to Binary  
Linear Recurrences 29.3(1991)249  
Some Identities and Divisibility Properties of Linear Second-Order Recurrence  
Sequences 20.1(1982)21  
Wilson's Theorem via Eulerian Numbers 36.4(1998)317
- Robbins, Neville &  
Knopfmacher, A.  
On Pell Partitions, 42.4(2004)348  
Some Properties of Cyclic Compositions 48.3(2010)249  
Subbarao, M.V.  
Some Parity Results Regarding  $t$ -Core Partitions. PIX(2004)201
- Roberts, Fred S. &  
Fishburn, P.C. & Odlyzko, A.M.  
Two-Sided Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 27.4(1989)352
- Robertson, Edmund F. &  
Campbell, C.M., Campbell, P.P. & Doostie, H.  
On the Fibonacci Length of Powers of Dihedral Groups, PIX(2004)69  
Campbell, C.M. & Doostie, H.  
Fibonacci Length of Generating Pairs in Groups, PIII(1990)27  
Campbell, C.M., Heggie, P.M. & Thomas, R.M.  
One-Relator Products of Cyclic Groups and Fibonacci-Like Sequences  
PIV(1991)63  
Campbell, C.M. & Thomas, R.M.  
Fibonacci Numbers and Groups, PII(1988)45  
Semigroup Presentations and Number Sequences, PV(1993)77
- Robinson, Donald W.  
Fibonacci Matrix Modulo  $m$ , The 1.2(1963)29; Errata 2.1(1964)71  
Rank and Period of a Linear Recurrent Sequence over a Ring, The 14.3(1976)210
- Robinson, Elmer D.  
Letter: A Note on the Geometry of the Great Pyramid, A 20.4(1982)343
- Rockett, Andrew M.  
Sums of the Inverses of Binomial Coefficients 19.5(1981)433
- Rödseth, Øystein J.  
Note on Brown and Shiue's Paper on a Remark Related to the Frobenius  
Problem, A 32.5(1994)407
- Roenrom, Nit &  
Laohakosol, V.  
Third-Order Analog of a Result of L. Carlitz, A 23.3(1985)194

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### R

- Rogers, D.G.  
Triangular Arrays Associated with Some Partitions, MRFS(1980)169
- Rogers, William J. &  
Turner, J.C.  
Representation of the Natural Numbers by Means of Cycle-Numbers, with  
Consequences in Number Theory, A PXV(2013)235
- Rokach, Arie  
Optimal Computation, by Computer, of Fibonacci Numbers 34.5(1996)436
- Roll, Ronald G. &  
Federighi, E.T.  
Letter: Fibonacci Entry Points and Factors of Fibonacci Numbers 4.1(1966)85
- Romano, Paul K. &  
McLaughlin, H.  
On Non-Linear Recursive Sequences and Bedford's Law 49.2(2011)134
- Rose, Nicholas J.  
Note on a Fibonacci Identity, A 23.2(1985)151
- Roselle, D.P.  
Enumeration of Certain Triangular Arrays 5.3(1967)235
- Roselle, D.P. &  
Carlitz, L.  
Triangular Arrays Subject to Mac Mahon's Conditions 10.6(1972)591
- Rosenberg, Arnold L.  
Profile Numbers, 17.3(1979)259
- Rosenberger, Gerhard  
Note on Fibonacci and Related Numbers in the Theory of  $2 \times 2$  Matrices, A  
PI(1986)235  
On Some Divisibility Properties of Fibonacci and Related Numbers  
21.4(1983)253
- Rosenthal, William E. &  
Castellanos, D.  
Rational Chebyshev Approximations of Analytic Functions 31.3(1993)205
- Roskam, Hans &  
Moree, P.  
On an Arithmetical Function Related to Euler's Totient and the Discriminator  
33.4(1995)332
- Ross, Beverly  
Lucas Number Counting Problem, A 10.3(1972)325
- Ross, David  
Letter: Irrationality of 13.3(1975)198
- Rossmann, Peter &  
Holzer, Markus  
Simpler Grammar for Fibonacci Numbers, A 34.5(1996)465

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### R

- Rothstein, Jerome  
Method for Constructing Singly Even Magic Squares, A 11.5(1973)543
- Rotkiewicz, Andrzej  
On Jacob's Symbol ( $P_n/P_m$ ) of Lehmer's Numbers in the Case of Negative Discriminant, PXIII(2010)289  
On Lucas Cyclotomic Pseudo Primes Having Special Forms, PXII(2010)239  
On Lucas Pseudoprimes of the Form  $ax^2 + bxy + cy^2$ , PVI(1996)409  
Problems on Fibonacci Numbers and Their Generalizations, PI(1986)241  
Solved and Unsolved Problems on Pseudoprime Numbers and Their Generalizations, PVIII(1999)293  
There Are Infinitely Many Arithmetical Progression Formed by Three Different Fibonacci Pseudoprimes, PVII(1998)327
- Rotkiewicz, A. & Paszkiewicz, A.  
On Pseudoprimes of the Form  $a^n - a$ , PXI(2009)191
- Ziemak, K.  
On Even Pseudoprimes 33.3(1995)123
- Rouse, Jeremy A. & Benjamin, A.T.  
Recounting Binomial Fibonacci Identities, PIX(2004)25  
When Does  $F_M^L$  Divide  $F_n$ ? A Combinatorial Solution, PXI(2009)53
- Benjamin, A.T. & Quinn, J.J.  
Fibonomial Identities, PIX(2004)19
- Rout, S.S & Panda, G.K.  
Gap Balancing Numbers 51.3(2013)239
- Rowland, Eric & Medina, L.A.  
 $p$ -Regularity of the  $p$ -Adic Valuation of the Fibonacci Sequence 53.3(2015)265
- Ruggles, I. Dale  
Some Fibonacci Results Using Fibonacci-Type Sequences 1.2(1963)75;  
Errata 2.1(1964)66
- Ruggles, I.D. & Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.  
Primer for the Fibonacci Sequence, A, Part III: 1.3(1963)61;  
Part IV: 1.4(1963)65; Part V: 2.1(1964)59
- Rumney, Max & Primrose, E.J.F.  
Relations between a Sequence of Fibonacci Type and the Sequence of its Partial Sums 9.3(1971)296

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### R

- Rush, David E.  
Degree  $n$  Relatives of the Golden Ratio and Resultants of the Corresponding  
Polynomials 50.4(2012)313
- Ruskey, Frank  
Fibonacci Meets Hofstadter 49.3(2011)227
- Russell, A.M.  
Triangular Displays of Integers, MRFS(1980)38
- Russell, David L.  
Letter: Corrections for "A Note on the Summation of Squares" 18.1(1980)82  
Notes on Sums of Products of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers 20.2(1982)114  
Summation of Second-Order Recurrence Terms and their Squares 19.4(1981)336
- Russo, Vincent &  
Schwiebert, L.  
Beatty Sequences, Fibonacci Numbers and the Golden Ratio 49.2(2011)151
- Rutkowski, Jerzy &  
Haukkanen, P.  
On Generating Functions for Powers of Recurrence Sequences 29.4(1991)329
- Ryavec, C.  
Application of Spectral Theory to Fibonacci Numbers, An 13.4(1975)307

### S

- Sacks, Louis &  
Waddill, M.E.  
Another Generalized Fibonacci Sequence 5.3(1967)209
- Sadak, Jawad &  
Euler, R  
Congruence Relations From Binet Forms, 50.3(2012)246  
Direct Proof That  $F_n$  Divides  $F_{mn}$  Extended to Divisibility Properties of Related  
Numbers, A 54.2(2016)160  
Extension of the Periodicity of an Extended Fibonacci Family, An 53.4(2015)335  
On a generalized Pell Equation and a Characterization of the Fibonacci and  
Lucas numbers, 52.3(2014)243
- Saeki, Osamu &  
Bernoussi, B., Motta, W. & Rachidi, M.  
Approximation of  $\infty$ -Generalized Fibonacci Sequences and Their Asymptotic  
Binet Formula 39.2(2001)168  
On Periodic  $\infty$ -Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 42.4(2004)361
- Bernoussi, B. & Rachidi, M.  
Extending the Bernoulli-Euler Method for Finding Zeroes of Holomorphic  
Functions 42.1(2004)55  
Factorial Binet Formula and Distributional Moment Formulation of Generalized  
Fibonacci Sequences 42.4(2004)320

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### S

- Saeki, Osamu &  
Dubeau, F., Motta, W. & Rachidi, M.  
On Weighted  $r$ -Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 35.2(1997)102  
Motta, W. & Rachidi, M.  
Convergent  $\infty$ -Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 38.4(2000)326
- Sáenz, Ricardo A. &  
Nymann, J.E.  
Eulerian Numbers: Inversion Formulas and Congruences Modulo a Prime  
37.2(1999)154
- Sagan, Bruce E. &  
Yeh, Y.N.  
Probabilistic Algorithms for Trees 27.3(1989)201
- Saghafi, A. Abolfazl &  
Georghiou, C. & Philippou, A.N &  
On the Modes of the Poisson Distribution of Order  $K$  51.1(2013)44
- Saidak, Filip &  
Berenhaut, K.S. & O'Keefe, A.B.  
Remarks on Linear recurrences of the form  $y_n = y_{n-1} + a_{n-1}y_{n-2}$ , PXII(2010)141  
Howard, F.T.  
Zhou's Theory of Constructing Identities, PXII(2010)225  
O'Keefe, A.B. & Berenhaut, K.S.  
Remarks on Linear recurrences of the form  $y_n = y_{n-1} + a_{n-1}y_{n-2}$ , PXII(2010)141
- Salkin, Harvey M. &  
Morito S.  
Finding the General Solution of a Linear Diophantine Equation 17.4(1979)361
- Sallé, H.J.A.  
Maximum Value for the Rank of Apparition of Integers in Recursive  
Sequences, A 13.2(1975)159
- Salter, Ena &  
Curtin, B. & Stone, D.  
Some Formulae for the Fibonacci Numbers 45.2(2007)171
- Salvi, Norma Z. &  
Cippo, C.P. & Munarini, E.  
On the Lucas Cubes 39.1(2001)12
- Sánchez-Peregrino, Roberto  
Closed Formula for Poly-Bernoulli Numbers 40.4(2002)362
- Sanchis, Gabriela R. &  
Sanchis, L.A.  
On the Frequency of Occurrence of  $\alpha^i$  in the  $\alpha$ -Expansions of the Positive  
Integers 39.2(2001)123



## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### S

- Sanchis, Laura &  
Hart, E.  
On the Occurrence of  $F_n$  in the Zeckendorf Decomposition of  $nF_n$  37.1(1999)21
- Sanchis, G.R.  
On the Frequency of Occurrence of  $\alpha^i$  in the  $\alpha$ -Expansions of the Positive Integers 39.2(2001)123
- Sander, J.W.  
On Fibonacci Primitive Roots 28.1(1990)79  
Remark on a Theorem of Weinstein, A 27.3(1989)242
- Sanders, Lee Knisley  
Proof from Graph Theory for a Fibonacci Identity, A 28.1(1990)48
- Sándor, J. &  
Tóth, L.  
Asymptotic Formula Concerning a Generalized Euler Function, An 27.2(1989)176  
On Certain Number-Theoretic Inequalities 28.3(1990)255
- Sanna, Carlo  
The  $p$ -Adic Valuation of Lucas Sequences 54.2(2016)118
- Santos, José Plínio O. &  
Ivkovi, M.  
Polynomial Generalizations of the Pell Sequences and the Fibonacci Sequence 43.4(2005)328
- Sarsfield, Richard &  
Bicknell, M. & Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.  
Generalization of Wythoff's Game, A 17.3(1979)198
- Sasao, Tsutomu &  
Butler, J. T.  
Average Number of Nodes in Binary Decision Diagrams of Fibonacci Functions 34.5(1996)413  
On the Proportion of Digits in Redundant Numeration Systems 35.2(1997)172
- Sasselov, Dimitar, D. &  
Atanassov, K.T. & Atanassov, L.C.  
New Perspective to the Generalization of the Fibonacci Sequence, A 23.1(1985)21
- Sastry, K.R.S. &  
Page, W.  
Area-Bisecting Polygonal Paths 30.3(1992)263

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### S

- Sato, Daihachiro &  
Ando, Shiro &  
GCD Property on Pascal's Pyramid and the Corresponding LCM Property  
of the Modified Pascal Pyramid, A, PIII(1990)7  
Minimal Center Covering Stars with Respect to LCM in Pascal's Pyramid  
and its Generalizations, PVI(1996)23  
Multiple Color Version of the Star of David Theorems on Pascal's Triangle and  
Related Arrays of Numbers, PVI(1996)31  
Necessary and Sufficient Condition that Rays of a Star Configuration on Pascal's  
Triangle Cover Its Center with Respect to GCD and LCM, A, PV(1993)11  
On GCD-LCM Duality between Pascal's Pyramid and the Modified Pascal  
Pyramid 43.1(2005)15  
On p-adic Complementary Theorems Between Pascal's Triangle and the  
Modified Pascal Triangle 38.3(2000)194  
On the Minimal Center Covering Stars with Respect to GCD in Pascal's  
Pyramid and Its Generalizations, PV(1993)37  
On the Generalized Binomial Coefficients defined by Strong Divisibility  
Sequences, PVIII(1999)1  
On the Proof of GCD and LCM Equalities Concerning the Generalized  
Binomial and Multinomial Coefficients, PIV(1991)9  
Translatable and Rotatable Configurations Which Give Equal Product, Equal  
GCD and Equal LCM Properties Simultaneously, PIII(1990)15  
Ando, S. & Long, C.T.  
Generalizations to Large Hexagons of the Star of David Theorem with Respect  
to GCD, PVII (1998)23  
Hitotumatu, S.  
Star of David Theorem (I)13.1(1975)70  
Sato, Ken-ichi  
On Mikolás' Summation Formula Involving Farey Fractions, PVII(1998)333  
Sato, Ken-ichi &  
Shirai, S.  
On Certain Rational Expressions whose Prime Divisors are Cubic Residues  
(Mod P), PVI(1996)423  
Sato, Shuichi  
Fibonacci Sequence and Its Generalizations Hidden in Algorithms for  
Generation Morse Codes, PV(1993)481  
On Matrix Representations of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers and Their  
Applications, PV(1993)487  
Sayer, F.P.  
Recurrence Relation  $(r + 1)f_{r+1} = x(f_r)' + (K - r + 1)x^2 f_{r-1}$ , The 17.3(1979)228  
Sums of Certain Series Containing Hyperbolic Functions, The 14.3(1976)215

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### S

- Sazlay, László &  
Kimberling, C.  
    *t*-sion of Two Polynomial Sequences and Factorization Properties,  
Liptai, K. & Panda, G.K.  
    Balancing Problem on a Binary Recurrence and its Associate, A, 54.3(2016)235
- Sburlati, Giovanni  
    Generalized Fibonacci Sequences and Linear Congruences 40.5(2002)446
- Schaake, A.G. &  
Garcia, H. & Turner, J.C.  
    Totient Functions on the Euler Number Tree, PV(1993)585
- Turner, J.C.  
    Elements of Integer Geometry, The, PV(1993)569  
    Generating the Pythagorean Triples Via Simple Continued Fractions  
    PIV(1991)247  
    On a Model of the Modular Group, PVI(1996)487  
    On the Moebius Knot Tree and Euclid's Algorithm, PIV(1991)257
- Schaefer, M. &  
Krafft, O.  
    On the Number of Permutations within a Given Distance 40.5(2002)429
- Scheicher, Klaus  
    Second Order Linear Recurring Sequences in Hypercomplex Numbers  
    PVII(1998)337
- Schiff, Jeremy &  
Kessler, D.  
    Combinatoric Proof and Generalization of Ferguson's Formula for  
    k-Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, A 42.3(2004)266
- Schimming, R. &  
Rida, S.Z.  
    Bell Differential Polynomials, The, PVII(1998)353
- Schinzel, A.  
    On Divisibility by  $(a^k - b^k)/(a - b)$  51.1(2013)72  
    Property of Lehmer Numbers, A 51.2(2013)119
- Schissel, Eric  
    Characterizations of Three Types of Completeness 27.5(1989)409
- Schmeichel, Edward &  
Zikan, K.  
    Path Counting Problem in Digraphs, A 23.1(1985)3
- Schnerl, James H.  
    Remark on Parity Sequences, A 38.3(2000)264

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### S

- Schoen, Robert  
Fibonacci Sequence in Successive Partitions of a Golden Triangle, The  
20.2(1982)159  
Harmonic, Geometric, and Arithmetic Means in Generalized Fibonacci  
Sequences 22.4(1984)354  
Means, Circles, Right Triangles, and the Fibonacci Ratio, 19.2(1981)160
- Schoen, Tomasz &  
Radziejewska, M.  
Additive Properties of the Fibonacci Sequence 49.1(2011)22
- Schoenberg, I.J. &  
Pollin, J.M.  
On the Matrix Approach to Fibonacci Numbers and the Fibonacci  
Pseudoprimes 18.3(1980)261
- Schöffl, Gerd  
Ducci-Processes of 4-Tuples 35.3(1997)269
- Schöffl, Gerd &  
Glaser, H.  
Ducci Sequences and Pascal's Triangle 33.4(1995)313
- Schrage, Georg  
Two-Dimensional Generalization of Grundy's Game, A 23.4(1985)325
- Schulz, William C. &  
Ando, S. & Long, C.T.  
Extension of the GCD Star of David Theorem, An 45.3(2007)194
- Schweiger, F.  
Estimate for the Length of a Finite Jacobi Algorithm, An, MRFS(1980)16
- Schwenk, Allen J.  
Take-Away Games 8.3(1970)225
- Schwiebert, Loren &  
Russo, V.  
Beatty Sequences, Fibonacci Numbers and the Golden Ratio 49.2(2011)151
- Scott, Allan M.  
Continuous Extensions of Fibonacci Identities 6.4(1968)245  
Fibonacci Illustration of L'Hospital's Rule 6.2(1968)138  
Scott's Fibonacci Scrapbook 6.2(1968)176; Errata 6.3(1968)70
- Scott, April &  
Delaney, T. & Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.  
Tribonacci Sequence, The 15.3(1977)193; Addendum 15.4(1977)361  
Hoggatt, V.E., Jr. & Delaney, T.  
Tribonacci Sequence, The 15.3(1977)193; Addendum 15.4(1977)361

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### S

- Scott, Jacob N. &  
Benjamin, A.T. &  
Third and Fourth Binomials Coefficients 49.2(2011)99
- Benjamin, A.T., Chinn, P. & Simay, G.  
Combinations of Two-Toned Tilings 49.4(2011)290
- Scoville, Richard &  
Carlitz, L.  
Eulerian Numbers and Operators 13.1(1975)71  
Note on Weighted Sequences, A 13.4(1975)303  
Zero-One Sequences and Fibonacci Numbers 15.3(1977)246
- Carlitz, L. & Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.  
Fibonacci Representations 10.1(1972)1; Addendum 10.5(1972)527  
Fibonacci Representations of Higher Order, Part I: 10.1(1972)43;  
Part II: 10.1(1972)71  
Lucas Representations 10.1(1972)29  
Pellian Representations 10.5(1972)449  
Representations for a Special Sequence, 10.5(1972)499
- Carlitz, L. & Vaughn, T.  
Some Arithmetic Functions Related to Fibonacci Numbers 11.4(1973)337
- Sedaghat, H.  
Zero-Avoiding Solutions of the Fibonacci Recurrence Modulo a Prime,  
52.1(2014)39
- Seeder, Susan C.  
Combinatorial Identities Derived from Units, MRFS(1980)132
- Segal, S.L. &  
Cohen, G.L.  
Note Concerning those  $n$  for which  $\phi(n) + 1$  divides  $n$ , A 27.3(1989)285
- Selfridge, J.L. &  
Eggan, L.C. & Eggan, P.C.  
Polygonal Products of Polygonal Numbers and the Pell Equation 20.1(1982)24
- Selkow, Stanley M. &  
Garfinkel, R.S.  
On Some Conjectures of Gould on the Parities of the Binomial Coefficients  
19.1(1981)61
- Selleck, John H.  
Powers of T and Shoddy Circles 21.4(1983)250
- Sellers, James A. &  
Benjamin, A.T., Neer, J.D. & Otero, D.E.  
Probabilistic View of Certain Weighted Fibonacci Sums, A 41.4(2003)360
- Frey, D.D.  
Generalizing Bailey's generalizations of The Catalan Numbers 39.2(2001)142

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### S

- Sellers, James A. &  
Marques, D. & Trojovský, P.  
On Divisibility Properties of Certain Fibonomial Coefficients by a Prime  
51.1(2013)78
- Williams, H.  
On the Infinitude of Composite NSW Numbers 40.3(2002)253
- Selmer, Ernst S.  
Note on Somer's Paper on Linear Recurrences, A 22.3(1984)194
- Sentance, W.A.  
Further Analysis of Benford's Law, A 11.5(1973)490
- Serkland, Carl  
Generating Identities for Pell Triples 12.2(1974)121
- Seto, Yasuo &  
Imai, Y., Tanaka, S. & Yutani, H.  
Expansion of  $x^m$  and its Coefficients, An 26.1(1988)33
- Setteducati, Arthur F.  
Fibonacci Fever, MRFS(1980)58
- Severo, Norman C. &  
Slivka, J.  
Measures of Sets Partitioning Borel's Simply Normal Numbers to Base 2 in  $[0,1]$   
29.1(1991)19
- Sha, Min  
On the Cycle Structure of Repeated Exponentiation Modulo a Prime Power  
49.4(2011)340
- Shah, A.P.  
Fibonacci Sequence Modulo  $m$  6.2(1968)139
- Shallit, J.O.  
Explicit Descriptions of Some Continued Fractions 20.1(1982)77  
Metric Theory of Pierce Expansions 24.1(1986)22  
Some Predictable Pierce Expansions 22.4(1984)332
- Shallit, J.O. &  
Yamron, J.P.  
On Linear Recurrences and Divisibility by Primes 22.4(1984)366
- Shallit, Jeffrey  
Letter: Iterating the Division Algorithm 27.2(1989)186  
Mathematics of Per Nørgård's Rhythmic Infinity System, The 43.3(2005)262  
Pierce Expansions and Rules for the Determination of Leap Years 32.5(1994)416  
Rational Numbers with Non-Terminating, Non-Periodic Modified Engel-Type  
Expansions 31.1(1993)37  
Simple Proof that Phi is Irrational, A 13.1(1975)32  
Triangle for the Bell Numbers, A, MRFS(1980)69

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### S

- Shallit, Jeffrey &  
Hare, K. & Prodinger, H.  
Three Series for the Generalized Golden Mean 52.4(2014)307
- Shane, Harold D.  
Fibonacci Probability Function, A 11.5(1973)517
- Shanks, Daniel  
Fibonacci Primitive Roots 10.2(1972)163  
Incredible Identities 12.3(1974)271  
Non-Hypotenuse Numbers 13.4(1975)319
- Shanks, Daniel &  
Guy, R.  
Constructed Solution of  $\sigma(n) = \sigma(n + 1)$ , A 12.3(1974)299
- Taylor, L.  
Observation on Fibonacci Primitive Roots, An 11.2(1973)159
- Shannon, A.G.  
A. F. Horadam-Ad Multos Annos 25.2(1987)100  
Explicit Expressions for Powers of Linear Recursive Sequences 12.3(1974)281  
Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers and the Complexity of a Graph 16.1(1978)1  
Generalization of the Hilton-Fern Theorem on the Expansion of Fibonacci and  
Lucas Numbers, A 12.3(1974)237  
Generalization of Hilton's Partition of Horadam's Sequences, A 17.4(1979)349  
Generalized Fibonacci Numbers as Elements of ideals 17.4(1979)347  
Intersections of Second-Order Linear Recursive Sequences 21.1(1983)6  
Method of Carlitz Applied to the Kth Power Generating Function for Fibonacci  
Numbers, A 12.3(1974)293  
On the Multiplication of Recursive Sequences 16.1(1978)27  
Pellian Diophantine Sequences 16.2(1978)99  
Recurrence Relation for Generalized Multinomial Coefficients, A 17.4(1979)344  
Some Asymptotic Properties of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers 22.3(1984)239  
Some Lacunary Recurrence Relations 18.1(1980)73  
Some Properties of a Fundamental Recursive Sequence of Arbitrary Order  
12.4(1974)327  
Tribonacci Numbers and Pascal's Pyramid 15.3(1977)268
- Shannon, A.G. &  
Alladi, K.  
On a Property of Consecutive Farey-Fibonacci Fractions 15.2(1977)153
- Atanassov, K.T.  
Fibonacci Planes and Spaces, PVIII(1999)43  
Some Relations Associated With The Alavi Sequences, PXII(2010)197
- Atanassov, K.T. & DeFord, D.R.  
Pulsated Fibonacci Recurrences PXVI-52.5(2014)22

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### S

- Shannon, A.G. &  
Atanassov, K.T., Knott, R., Ozeki, K. & Szalay, L.  
Inequalities Among Related Pairs of Fibonacci Numbers 41.1(2003)20
- Bergum, G.E. & Horadam, A.F.  
Infinite Classes of Sequence-Generated Circles 22.3(1984)247
- Christos, J.T.A. & Ollerton, R.L. &  
Some Combinatorial and Recurrence Relations for Shapes in A Trellis,  
PXII(2010)245
- Clarke, J.H.  
Some Constraints on Fermat's Last Theorem 19.4(1981)375  
Some Generalized Lucas Sequences 23.2(1985)120
- Collings, S.N. & Horadam, A.F.  
Some Congruences for Fibonacci Numbers 12.4(1974)351
- Cohen, G.L., Langrty, T. & Long, C.  
Arithmetic Sequences and Second Order Recurrences, PV(1993)449
- Cook, C.K. & Hillman, R.A.  
Some Aspects of Fibonacci Polynomial Congruences PXV(2013)211
- Dubeau, F.  
Fibonacci Model of Infectious Disease, A 34.3(1996)257
- Horadam, A.F.  
Asveld's Polynomials, Pj(N), PII(1988)163  
Combinatorial Aspects of an Infinite Pattern of Integers 20.1(1982)44  
Concerning a Paper by L. G. Wilson 20.1(1982)38  
Cyclotomy-Generated Polynomials of Fibonacci Type, PI(1986)81  
Fibonacci and Lucas Curves 26.1(1988)3  
Generalizations of Sequences of Lucas and Bell, PIII(1990)299  
Generalized  
Fibonacci Continued Fractions 26.3(1988)219  
Pell Numbers and Polynomials, PIX(2004)213  
Pythagorean Theorem, A 9.3(1971)307  
Staggered Sums 29.1(1991)47  
Irrational Sequence-Generated Factors of Integers 19.3(1981)240  
Pell-Type Number Generators of Pythagorean Triples, PV(1993)331  
Reciprocals of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers 9.3(1971)299  
Reflections on the Lambda Triangle 40.5(2002)405  
Some Properties of Third-Order Recurrence Relations 10.2(1972)135  
Some Relationships Among Vieta, Morgan-Voyce and Jacobsthal Polynomials  
PVIII(1999)307  
Special Recurrence Relations Associated with the Sequence  $\{w_n(a,b;p,q)\}$   
17.4(1979)294



## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### S

- Shannon, A.G. &  
Horadam, A.F. & Loh, R.P.  
Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Factorizations, PIV(1991)271
- Horadam, A.F., Loh, R.P. & Melham, R.S.  
Search for Solutions of a Functional Equation, A, PVI(1996)431
- Hung, W.T. & Thornton, B.S.  
Use of a Second-Order Recurrence Relation in the Diagnosis of Breast Cancer,  
The 32.3(1994)253
- Melham, R.S.  
Carlitz Generalizations of Lucas and Lehmer Sequences 31.2(1993)105  
Generalization of a Result of D'Ocagne, A 33.2(1995)135  
Generalizations of Some Simple Congruences 33.2(1995)126  
Generalization of the Catalan Identity and Some Consequences, A 33.1(1995)82  
Inverse Trigonometric and Hyperbolic Summation Formulas Involving  
Generalized Fibonacci Numbers 33.1(1995)32  
On Reciprocal Sums of Chebyshev Related Sequences 33.3(1995)194  
Some  
Congruence Properties of Generalized Second-Order Integer Sequences  
32.5(1994)424  
Infinite Series Summations Using Power Series Evaluated at a Matrix  
33.1(1995)13  
Summation Identities Using Generalized Q-Matrices 33.1(1995)64
- Ollerton, R.L.  
Combinatorial Matrices and Linear Recursive Sequences 40.5(2002)417  
Extensions of Generalized Binomial Coefficients, PIX(2004)187  
Further Properties of Generalized Binomial Coefficient k-Extensions  
43.2(2005)124  
Some Properties of Generalized Pascal Squares and Triangles 36.2(1998)98
- Ollerton, R.L. & Owens, D.R.  
Cholesky Decomposition in Matching Insulin Profiles, A, PV(1993)497
- Ollerton, R.L. & Tang, I.C.  
Use of generalized Fibonacci Numbers in Finding Quadratic Factors, A  
PVI(1996)443
- Reuben, A.J.  
Ellipses, Cardioids, and Penrose Tiles 36.1(1998)45
- Turner, J.C.  
Introduction to a Fibonacci Geometry, PVII(1998)435  
On Kth-Order Colored Convolution Trees and a Generalized Zeckendorf Integer  
Representation Theorem 27.5(1989)439  
On Fibonacci Sequences, Geometry, and the m-Square Equation 38.2(2000)98
- Whitaker, R.N.  
Some Recursive Asymptotes 29.3(1991)235

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### S

- Shannon, A.G. &  
Wong, C.K.  
Some Properties of Generalized Third Order Pell Numbers, PXIII(2010)345
- Shapcott, Caroline  
C-Color Composition and Palindromes 50.4(2012)297
- Shapiro, Louis  
Cycle of Six, The 17.3(1979)253  
Fibonacci Numbers and Upper Triangular Groups 14.3(1976)201
- Shapiro, Louis W. &  
Nkwanta, A.  
Pell Walks and Riordan Matrices 43.2(2005)170
- Sharp, W.E.  
Fibonacci Drainage Patterns 10.6(1972)643
- Sharpe, Benjamin (B.B.)  
Fibonacci-Prime Number Relation, A 2.4(1964)317  
On Sums  $(Fx)^2 \pm (Fy)^2$  3.1(1965)63  
Vanishing Square, The 2.3(1964)215
- Sharpe, David &  
Cook, R.  
Sums of Arithmetic Progressions 33.3(1995)218
- Shattuck, Mark  
Combinatorial Proofs of Determinant Formulas for the Fibonacci and Lucas  
Polynomials 51.1(2013)63
- Shattuck, Steven &  
Cooper, C.  
Divergent RATS Sequence 39.2(2001)101
- Eustis, A.  
Combinatorial Proofs of Some Formulas for  $L_m^r$  48.1(2010)62
- Waldhauser, T.  
Proofs of Some Binomial Identities Using the Method of Last Squares  
48.4(2010)290
- Shaw, D.E. &  
Hones, M.J. & Wunderlich, F.J.  
Argand Diagrams of Extended Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 12.3(1974)233
- Shaw, Douglas J.  
Pure Numbers Generated by the Collatz Sequence, The 44.3(2006)194
- Shea, Dale D.  
On the Number of Divisions Needed in Finding the Greatest Common Divisor  
7.4(1969)337; 11.5(1973)508

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### S

- Shenton, L.R.  
Linear Difference Equations and Generalized Continuants  
Part I: Algebraic Developments 10.6(1972)585  
Periodicity and Density of Modified Fibonacci Sequences 6.2(1968)109
- Shephard, G.C.  
Multiplicative Identities for Binomial Coefficients 49.1(2011)10
- Sheppard, Wendy Pusser &  
Bihani, P. & Young, P.T.  
p-adic Interpolation of the Fibonacci Sequence via Hypergeometric Functions  
43.3(2005)213
- Shi, Xiquan  
Concerning the Recursive Sequence  $A_{n+k} = \sum_{i=1}^k (A_{n+i-1})^x$   $\{i = 1 \text{ to } k; x = (\alpha_i)\}$   
33.3(1995)240
- Shin, Hang-Kyun &  
Kim, J-S., Lee, G-Y. & Lee, S-G.  
Binet Formula and Representations of k-Generealized Fibonacci Numbers, The  
3.9(2001)158
- Shirai, Susumu &  
Sato, K-I.  
On Certain Rational Expressions whose Prime Divisors are Cubic Residues  
(Mod P), PVI(1996)423
- Shiu, Wai Chee &  
Chu, C.  
Distribution of the Fibonacci Numbers Modulo  $3^k$ , 43.1(2005)22
- Shiue, Jau-Shyong &  
Ho, C.W. & Nagasaka, K.  
Fast Algorithm of the Chinese Remainder Theorem and Its Application to  
Fibonacci Numbers, A, PIV(1991)241
- Ho, C.W. & Parish, J.L.  
On the Sizes of Elements in the Complement of a Submonoid of Integers  
PIV(1991)139
- Kuipers, L.  
Distribution Property of the Sequence of Fibonacci Numbers, A 10.4(1972)375  
On the  $L^p$ -Discrepancy of Certain Sequences 26.2(1988)157  
Remark on a Paper by Duncan and Brown on the Sequence of Logarithms of  
Certain Recursive Sequences 11.3(1973)292
- Nagasaka, Kenji  
Asymptotic Positiveness of Linear Recurrence Sequences 28.4(1990)340

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### S

- Shiue, Peter Jau-Shyong &  
Brown, T.C.  
Remark Related to the Frobenius Problem, A 31.1(1993)32  
Squares of Second-Order Linear Recurrence Sequences 33.4(1995)352
- Bundschuh, P. & Hsu, L.C.  
Generalized Möbius Inversion - Theoretical and Computational Aspects  
44.2(2006)109
- Hsu, L.C. & Wang, Y.  
Notes on a Conjecture of Singmaster 33.5(1995)392
- Shonhiwa, Temba  
Compositions with Pairwise Relatively Prime Summands within a Restricted  
Setting 44.4(2006)316  
Generalized Bracket Function Inverse Pairs 37.3(1999)233  
Generalization of the Euler and Jordan Totient Functions, A 37.1(1999)67
- Shudde, Rex H.  
Golden Section Search Problem, A 10.4(1972)422
- Siebert, Jaroslav &  
Trojovský, P.  
On Sums of Certain Products of Lucas Numbers 44.2(2006)172
- Silber, Robert  
Fibonacci Property of Wythoff Pairs, A 14.4(1976)380  
On the N Canonical Fibonacci Representations of Order N 15.1(1977)57  
Wythoff's Nim and Fibonacci Representations 15.1(1977)85
- Silber, Robert &  
Gellar, R.  
Algebra of Fibonacci Representations, The 14.4(1976)289
- Siler, Joseph R.  
Mean Crowds and Pythagorean Triples 36.4(1998)323
- Siler, Ken  
Fibonacci Summations 1.3(1963)67
- Sills, Andrew V.  
Compositions, Partitions and Fibonacci Numbers 49.4(2011)348
- Sills, Andrew &  
Lindroos, L. & Wand, H.  
Odd Fibbinary Numbers and the Golden Ratio, 52.1(2014)61
- Silva, Anne &  
Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.  
Generalized Fibonacci Numbers 18.4(1980)290
- Silverman, Herb  
Summing Infinite Series with Sex 29.3(1991)275
- Simalarides, A.  
Congruences mod  $pn$  for the Bernoulli Numbers 36.3(1998)276

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### S

- Simay, Greg &  
Benjamin, A.T., Chinn, P. & Scott, J.N.  
Combinations of Two-Toned Tilings 49.4(2011)290
- Simon, D. &  
He, M.X. & Ricci, P.E.  
Dynamics of the Zeros of Fibonacci Polynomials 35.2(1997)160
- Sinescu, Vasile &  
Hirschhorn, M.D.  
Elementary Algebra in Ramanujan's Notebook 51.2(2013)123
- Singh, Kesar  
Fibonacci Concept: Extension to Real Roots of Polynomial Equations,  
MRFS(1980)166
- Singh, K. &  
Arkin, J.  
New Type Magic 3-Cube of Order Ten, A 19.1(1981)76
- Singh, Sahib  
Diophantine Equation with Generalization, A 27.4(1989)333  
On a Hoggatt-Bergum Paper with Totient Function Approach for Divisibility  
and Congruence Relations 28.3(1990)273  
Stufe of a Finite Field 12.1(1974)81  
Thoro's Conjecture and Allied Divisibility Property of Lucas Numbers  
18.2(1980)135
- Singh, S.N. &  
Rai, B.K.  
Properties of Some Extended Bernoulli and Euler Polynomials 21.3(1983)162
- Singmaster, David  
Divisibility of Binomial and Multinomial Coefficients by Primes and Prime  
Powers, MRFS(1980)98  
Notes on Binomial Coefficients: IV-Proof of a Conjecture of Gould on the  
GCD's of Two Triples of Binomial Coefficients 11.3(1973)282  
Repeated Binomial Coefficients and Fibonacci Numbers 13.4(1975)295  
Some Corrections to Carlson's "Determination of Heronian Triangles"  
11.2(1973)157  
Some Counterexamples and Problems on Linear Recurrence Relations  
8.3(1970)264
- Sinha, Bhabani, P. &  
Bhattacharya, B.B., Ghose, S. & Srimani, P.K.  
Further Note on Pascal Graphs, A 24.3(1986)251
- Sirvent, Victor F.  
Semigroup Associated with the k-Bonacci Numbers with Dynamic  
Interpretation, A 35.4(1997)335

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### S

- Sitgreaves, Rosedith  
Some Properties of Stirling Numbers of the Second Kind 8.2(1970)172
- Šiurys, Jonas  
Tribonacci-Like Sequence of Composit Numbers, A 49.4(2011)298
- Sivaramakrishnan, R. &  
Balasubrahmanyam, N.  
Friendly-Pairs of Multiplicative Functions 25.4(1987)320
- McCarthy, P.J.  
Generalized Fibonacci Sequences via Arithmetical Functions 28.4(1990)363
- Sjoberg, John C.  
Generalized Exponential and Trigonometric Functions, PV(1993)507
- Skees, W.D.  
Permutative Property of Certain Multiples of the Natural Numbers, A  
3.4(1965)279
- Skula, Ladislav &  
Horak, P.  
Characterization of the Second-Order Strong Divisibility Sequences, A  
23.2(1985)126
- Klaška, J.  
Cubic Character of the Tribonacci Roots, The 48.1(2010)21  
Mordell's Equation and the Tribonacci Family 49.4(2011)310  
Note on the Cubic Characters of Tribonacci Roots, A 48.4(2010)324  
Periods of the Tribonacci Sequence Modulo a Prime  $p \equiv 1 \pmod{3}$   
48.3(2010)228
- Slater, Peter J.  
Fibonacci Numbers in the Count of Spanning Tree, 15.1(1977)11
- Slater, Peter J. &  
Bange, D.W. & Barkauskas, A.E.  
Fibonacci Numbers in Tree Counts for Maximal Outerplane and Related  
Graphs 19.1(1981)28
- Slavutskii, I.  
Remark on the Paper of A. Simalarides: "Congruences Mod  $pn$  for the  
Bernoulli Numbers" 38.4(2000)339
- Slijepcevic, Siniša  
Note on Initial Digits of Recurrence Sequences, A 36.4(1998)305
- Slivka, John &  
Severo, N.C.  
Measures of Sets Partitioning Borel's Simply Normal Numbers to Base 2  
in  $[0,1]$ , 29.1(1991)19

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### S

- Sloane, N. J. A  
John Riordan Prize, The 53.1(2015)96, 53.2(2015)192  
On-Line Encyclopedia of Integer Sequences, The PXV(2013)219  
2178 and All That, 52.2(2014)99
- Sloane, N.J.A. &  
Aho, A.V.  
Some Doubly Exponential Sequences 11.4(1973)429
- Sloss, B.G.  
Note on a Diophantine Equation Considered by Powell, A 40.3(2002)255
- Sloss, B.G. &  
Nyblom, M.A.  
On the Solvability of a Family of Diophantine Equations 39.1(2001)58
- Slota, Damian &  
Hetmaniok, E.. & Wituła, R.  
Bridges Between Different Known Integer Sequences PXV(2013)255  
Witula, R.  
Central Trinomial Coefficients and Convolution Identities, PXIII(2010)109  
Quasi-Fibonacci Numbers of Order 13 on the Occasion The 13th International  
Conference on Fibonacci Numbers and Their Applications, PXIII(2010)89
- Sluys, Michael &  
Barrale, T.J. & Hendel, R.J.  
Proof of the Tojaaldi Sequence Conjectures PXV(2013)63  
Sequences of the Initial Digits of Fibonacci Numbers PXIV(2011)25
- Small, Donald B.  
Matrix Sequence Associated with a Continued Fraction Expansion of a Number,  
A 15.2(1977)123
- Smith B.J. &  
Lewis, T.G. & Smith, M.Z.  
Fibonacci Sequences and Memory Management 14.1(1976)37
- Smith, Claudia &  
Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.  
Generating Functions of Central Values in Generalized Pascal Triangles  
17.1(1979)58  
Primitive Periods of Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 14.4(1976)343  
Roots of (H-L)/15 Recurrence Equations in Generalized Pascal Triangles  
18.1(1980)36  
Study of the Maximal Values in Pascal's Quadrinomial Triangle, A 17.3(1979)264
- Smith, David A.  
Circularly Generated Abelian Groups 6.1(1968)36

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### S

- Smith, Geoff C. &  
Aydin, H.  
Fourier Analysis in Finite Nilpotent Groups, PV(1993)49
- Aydin, H. & Dikici, R.  
Wall and Vinson Revisited, PV(1993)61
- Fletcher, Matthew  
Chaos, Elliptic Curves and All That, PV(1993)245
- Smith, M.Z. &  
Lewis, T.G. & Smith, B.J.  
Fibonacci Sequences and Memory Management 14.1(1976)37
- Smith, Michael  
Cousins of Smith Numbers: Monica and Suzanne Sets 34.2(1996)102
- Smith, Neal O.  
On An 'Uncounted' Fibonacci Identity and Its q-analogue 46/47.1(2008/09)73
- Smith, Pamilla Graves  
Expansion (Poem) 16.2(1978)112
- Smith, Paul &  
Arkin, J.  
Trebley-Magic Systems in a Latin 3-Cube of Order Eight 14.2(1976)167
- Smith, Stephen W. &  
Priest, D.B.  
Column Generators for Coefficients of Fibonacci and Fibonacci-Related  
Polynomials 14.1(1976)30  
Row and Rising Diagonal Sums for a Type of Pascal Triangle 15.4(1977)359
- Smolarski, Dennis C. &  
Klosinski, L.F.  
Recognition Algorithms for Fibonacci Numbers 19.1(1981)57
- Sofa, Anthony  
Finite Sums in Pascal's Triangle 50.4(2012)337  
Sums of Binomial Coefficients in Integral Form, PXII((2000)57
- Sofa, A. &  
Cerone, P.  
On a Fibonacci Related Series 36.3(1998)211
- Solomon, Ronald  
Divisibility Properties of Certain Recurring Sequences 14.2(1976)153
- Soltes, Lubomir &  
Klostermeyer, W.F., Mays M.E. & Trapp, G.  
Pascal Rhombus, A 35.4(1997)318
- Sombra, Martín &  
Di Scala, A.J.  
Intrinsic Palindromes 42.1(2004)76



## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### S

- Somashekara, D.D. &  
Adiga, C. & Bhargava, S.  
Three-Square Theorem as an Application of Andrew's Identity 31.2(1993)129
- Somer, Lawrence E.  
Congruence Relations for  $k^{\text{th}}$ -Order Linear Recurrences 27.1(1989)25  
Distribution of Residues of Certain Second-Order Linear Recurrences  
Modulo P, I: PIII(1990)311; II: 29.1(1991)72; III: PVI(1996)451  
Divisibility of Terms in Lucas Sequences  
by Their Subscripts, PV(1993)515  
of the Second Kind by their Subscripts, PVI(1996)473  
Divisibility Properties of Primary Lucas Recurrences with Respect to Primes,  
The 18.4(1980)316  
Fibonacci Group and a New Proof that  $F_{p-(5/p)} \equiv 0 \pmod{p}$ , The 10.4(1972)345  
Fibonacci-Like Groups and Periods of Fibonacci-Like Sequences 15.1(1977)35  
Fibonacci Ratios  $F_{k+1}/F_k$  Modulo p, The 13.4(1975)322  
Further Note on Lucasian Numbers, A, PIX(2004)225  
Generalization of a Theorem of Drobot 40.5(2002)435  
Generalizations of a Theorem of Jarden, PXI(2009)213  
Generation of Higher-Order Linear Recurrences from Second-Order Linear  
Recurrences, The 22.2(1984)98  
Linear Recurrences Having Almost All Primes as Maximal Divisors  
PI(1986)257  
Lucas Pseudoprimes of Special Types 46/47.3(2008/09)198  
Lucas Sequences  $\{U_k\}$  for Which  $U_{2p}$  and  $U_p$  and Pseudoprimes for Almost All  
Primes p 44.1 (2006)7  
On Even Fibonacci Pseudoprimes, PIV(1991)277  
On Lucas d-Pseudoprimes, PVII(1998)369  
On  $r^{\text{th}}$ -Order Recurrences 25.3(1987)221  
On recurrences Over Algebraic Number Fields Containing A  $d^{\text{th}}$  Root of Unity,  
PXIII(2010)11  
Period Patterns of Certain  $k^{\text{th}}$ -Order Linear Recurrences Over A Finite Field,  
PXI(2009)219  
Possible Periods of Primary Fibonacci-Like Sequences with Respect to a Fixed  
Odd Prime 20.4(1982)311  
Possible Restricted Periods of Certain Lucas Sequences Modulo P  
PIV(1991)289  
Primes Having an Incomplete System of Residues for a Class of Second-Order  
Recurrences, PII(1988)113  
Residues of  $mn$  Modulo p, The 19.2(1981)110  
Second-Order Linear Recurrences of Composite Numbers 44.4(2006)358  
Special Multipliers of  $k^{\text{th}}$ -Order Linear Recurrences Modulo  $p^r$  45.1(2007)10  
Special Multipliers of Lucas Sequences Modulo  $p^r$ , PVIII(1999)325

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### S

- Somer, Lawrence E.  
Upper Bounds for Frequencies of Elements in Second-Order Recurrences  
over a Finite Field, PV(1993)527  
Which Second-Order Linear Integral Recurrences Have Almost All Primes as  
Divisors? 17.2(1979)111
- Somer, Lawrence &  
Banks, D.  
Period Patterns of Certain Second-Order Linear Recurrences Modulo a Prime  
PIV(1991)37
- Carlip, W. & Jacobson, E.  
Criterion for Stability of Two-Term Recurrence Sequences Modulo Odd Primes,  
PVII(1998)49  
Pseudoprimes, Perfect Numbers, and a Problem of Lehmer 36.4(1998)361
- Carroll, D. & Jacobson, E.  
Distribution of Two-term recurrence Sequences Mod  $P_e$  32.3(1994)260
- Cooper, C..  
Lucas  $(a_1, a_2, \dots, a_k = \pm 1)$  Pseudoprimes 48.2(2010)98  
Lucas  $(a_1, a_2, \dots, a_k = 1)$  Sequences and Pseudoprimes, PXIII(2010)55
- Hilton, P. & Pedersen, J.  
On Lucasian Numbers 35.1(1997)43
- Křížek, M.  
Easy Criteria to determine if a Prime divides Certain Second-Order Recurrences  
51.1(2013)3  
Fixed Points and Upper Bounds for the Rank of Appearance in Lucas Sequences  
51.4(2013)291  
Identically Distributed Second-Order Recurrences Modulo  $p$  53.4(2015)290  
Identically Sistributed Second-Order Linear Recurrences Modulo  $p$ , II 54.3(2016)217  
On Lehmer Superpseudoprimes 53.3(2015)194  
On Primes in Lucas Sequences 53.1(2015)2  
Power Digraphs Modulo  $n$  Are Symmetric of Order  $M$  If And Only If  $M$  Is  
Square Free, 50.3(2012)196  
Prime Lehmer and Lucas Numbers with Composite Indices 51.3(2013)194
- Luca, F.  
Lucas sequences for Which  $4 \mid \phi(|u_n|)$  For Almost All  $n$  44.3(2006)249  
Remark on A Question of Rotkiewitz, A, PXI(2009)173
- Sorli, R.M. &  
Cohen, G.L. &  
Harmonic Seeds 36.5(1998)386; Errata 39.1(2001)4
- Soták, Roman &  
Harminc, M.  
Palindromic Numbers in Arithmetic Progressions 36.3(1998)259

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### S

- Soydan, Gökhan &  
Cangul, I.N., Demirci, M., Luca, F. & Pintér, Á.  
On the Diophantine Equation  $x^2 + 2^a \cdot 11^b = y^n$  48.1(2010)39
- Spaggiari, Fulvia &  
Cavicchioli, A.  
Varieties of Fibonacci Type 42.3(2004)256
- Spearman, Blair K. &  
Eloff, Daniel & Williams, K.S.  
Number Field with Infinitely Many Normal Integer Bases, A 45.2(2007)151
- Williams, K.S.  
Factorization of  $x^5 \pm x^a + n$ , The 36.2(1998)158
- Spears, Colin Paul &  
Bicknell-Johnson, M.  
Asymmetric Cell Division: Binomial Identities for Age Analysis of Mortal vs  
Immortal Trees, PVII(1998)377  
Classes of Identities for the Generalized Fibonacci Numbers  $G_n = G_{n+1} + G_{n-c}$   
from Matrices with Constant Valued Determinants 34.2(1996)121  
Hexahexaflexagons: A Mathematical Ramble PXIV(2011)59  
Lucas Quotient Lemmas, PXIII(2010)273
- Bicknell-Johnson, M. & Yan, J.J  
Fibonacci Phyllotaxis by Asymmetric Cell Division: Zeckendorf and Wythoff  
Trees, PXIII(2010)257
- Spears, William D. &  
Higginbotham, T.F.  
On Powers of the Golden Ratio 15.3(1977)207
- Spence, John P. &  
Cahill, N.D. & D'Errico, J.R.  
Complex Factorizations of the Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 41.1(2003)13
- Spencer, Joel  
Elementary Proof of Kronecker's Theorem, An 15.1(1977)9
- Spickerman, W.R.  
Binet's Formula for the Tribonacci Sequence 20.2(1982)118  
Note on Fibonacci Functions, A 8.4(1970)397
- Spickerman, W.R. &  
Creech, R.L.  
(2,T)Generalized Fibonacci Sequences, The 35.4(1997)358
- Creech, R.L. & Joyner, R.N.  
On the Structure of the Set of Difference Systems Defining (3,F) Generalized  
Fibonacci Sequences 31.4(1993)333  
On the (2, F)Generalizations of the Fibonacci Sequence 30.4(1992)310  
On the (3, F)Generalizations of the Fibonacci Sequence 33.5(1995)9

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### S

- Spickerman, W.R. &  
Joyner, R.N.  
Binet's Formula for the Recursive Sequence of Order  $K$  22.4(1984)327
- Spilker, Jürgen  
Initial Values for Homogeneous Linear Recurrences of Second Order  
35.1(1997)24
- Spohn, William G., Jr.  
Letter: Incredible Identity 14.1(1976)12
- Squire, William  
Fibonacci Cubature 19.4(1981)313
- Srimani, Pradip K. &  
Bhattacharya, B.B., Ghose, S. & Sinha, B.P.  
Further Note on Pascal Graphs, A 24.3(1986)251
- Srivastava, H.M. &  
Miller, A.R.  
On Glaisher's Infinite Sums Involving the Inverse Tangent Function 30.4(1992)290
- St. John, Peter H.  
On the Asymptotic Proportions of Zeros and Ones in Fibonacci Sequences  
22.2(1984)144
- Stakhov, A.P.  
Golden Section and Modern Harmony Mathematics, The, PVII(1998)393
- Stam, A.J.  
Regeneration Points in Random Permutations 23.1(1985)49
- Stancil, Bennett J. &  
Barenhaut, K.S. & Magargee, E.  
Fibonacci-type Piecewise Linear Recurrences and Generalized Ramanujan-Nagell  
Equations PXIV(2011)51
- Stanica, Gabtiela N. &  
Kilic, E. & Stanica, P.  
Spectral Properties of Some Combinatorial matrices, PXIII(2010)223
- Stănică, Pantelimon  
Generating Functions, Weighted and Non-Weighted Sums for Powers of  
Second-Order Recurrences 41.4(2003)321  
Normic Continued Fractions in Totally and Tamefully Ramified Extensions of Local  
Fields PXVI-52.5(2014)193
- Stănică, Pantelimon &  
Cusick, T.W.  
Nonoverlap Properties of the Thue-Morse Sequence, PXIV(2011)91
- Kilic, E.  
Generating Matrices of  $C$ -nomial Coefficients and Their Spectra, PXIV(2011)139
- Kilic, E. & Stanica, G.N.  
Spectral Properties of Some Combinatorial matrices, PXIII(2010)223

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### S

Stănică, Pantelimon &

Luca, F.

Aliquot Sums of Fibonacci Numbers, PXII(2010)153

Conference Report: Thirteenth International Conference on Fibonacci Numbers  
and Their Applications, University of Patras; Patras, Greece,  
7/7-11: PXIII(2010)3

Cullen Numbers in Binary Recurrent Sequences, PIX(2004)167

Fibonacci Numbers of the Form  $p^a \pm p^b$ , PXI(2009)177

On Fibonacci Numbers Which Are Elliptic Korselt Numbers,  
PXVI-52.5(2014)164

Luca, F. & Yalçiner, A.

When Do the Fibonacci Invertible Classes Modulo  $M$  Form a Subgroup?  
PXV(2013)265

Martinsen, Corey &

Asymptotic Behavior of Gaps Between Roots of Weighted Factorials  
53.3(2015)213

Peele, R.

Matrix Powers of Column-Justified Pascal Triangles and Fibonacci Sequences  
40.2(2002)146

Stankovi, Miomir S.

On a Convolution Product for the Transform which Maps Derivatives into  
Differences 20.4(1982)334

Stankovi, Miomir S. &

Tri kovi, S.B.

On Periodic Solutions of a Certain Difference Equation, 42.4(2004)300

Stanley, Richard P.

Fibonacci Lattice, The 13.3(1975)215

Stanley, T.E.

Powers of the Period Function for the Sequence of Fibonacci Numbers  
18.1(1980)44

Some Remarks on the Periodicity of the Sequence of Fibonacci Numbers,  
Part I: 14.1(1976)52; Part II: 18.1(1980)45

Staton, William &

Estes, J. & Wei, B.

Independent Sets of Cardinality  $s$  of Maximal Outerplanar Graphs 51.2(2013)147

Hopkins, G.lenn

Some Identities Arising from the Fibonacci Numbers of Certain Graphs  
22.3(1984)255

Stein, Sherman K.

Density of the Product of Arithmetic Progression, The 11.2(1973)145  
Letter: Arithmetic Progression 11.5(1973)500

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### S

- Steiner, Ray  
On Fibonacci Numbers of the Form  $x^2 + 1$ , MRFS(1980)208  
On Kth-Power Numerical Centers 16.5(1978)470  
On Nth Powers in the Lucas and Fibonacci Series 16.5(1978)451  
On the "QX + 1 Problem," Q Odd, Part I: 19.3(1981)285;  
Part II: 19.4(1981)293
- Steiner, Wolfgang  
Joint Distribution of Greedy and Lazy Fibonacci Expansions, The 43.1(2005)60
- Stern, Frederick  
Absorption Sequences 17.3(1979)275  
Intersections of Lines Connecting Two Parallel Lines 11.2(1973)201  
Sum of the First n Positive Integers-Geometrically, The 9.5(1971)526
- Stern, Samuel T.  
On Isomorphisms between the Naturals and the Integers 14.1(1976)15
- Sternheimer, R.M.  
Corollary to Iterated Exponentiation, A 23.2(1985)146  
On a Result Involving Iterated Exponentiation 26.2(1988)178  
Some Results Concerning Pythagorean Triplets 24.2(1986)107
- Sternheimer, R.M. &  
Creutz, M.  
On the Convergence of Iterated Exponentiation, Part I: 18.4(1980)341;  
Part II: 19.4(1981)326; Part III: 20.1(1982)7
- Steuding, Jörn  
What Fibonacci Numbers Have to Do with Congruent Numbers? 49.4(2011)330
- Stevanoci, Dragan  
On the Number of Maximal Independent Sets of Vertices in Star-Like Ladders  
39.3(2001)211
- Stevens, Gary E.  
Bishop's Tale: A combinatorial Proof of  $(F_n)^2 = 2 \{ (F_{n-1})^2 + (F)^2 \} - (F_{n-3})^2$ , The  
45.4(2007)319
- Stevens, Harlan R.  
Bernoulli Numbers and Kummer's Criterion 24.2(1986)154
- Stevens, J.G. &  
Calkin, N.J. & Thomas, D.M.  
Characterization for the Length of Cycles of the N-Number Ducci Game, A  
43.1(2005)53
- Stinchcombe, Adam Michael  
Letter: Error in the 38.1(2000)35 P.S. Bruckman article 38.5(2000)462  
Recurrence Relations for Powers of Recursion Sequences 36.5(1998)443
- Stockmeyer, Paul K.  
Smooth Tight Upper Bound for the Fibonacci Representation Function  $R(N)$ , A  
46/47.2(2008/09)103

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### S

- Stockmeyer, Paul K. &  
Lunnon, F.  
New Variations on the Tower of Hanoi, PXIII(2010)277
- Stocks, Douglas R., Jr.  
Concerning Lattice Paths and Fibonacci Numbers 3.2(1965)143  
Relations Involving Lattice Paths and Certain Sequences of Integers  
5.1(1967)81; Errata, 5.2(1967)194
- Stojmenovic, Ivan &  
Tošić, R.  
Fibonacci Numbers and the Number of Perfect Matchings of Square,  
Pentagonal, and Hexagonal Chains 30.4(1992)315
- Stolarsky, Kenneth B.  
Infinitely Many Generalizations of Abel's Partial Summation Identity  
8.4(1970)375  
Set of Generalized Fibonacci Sequences Such that Each Natural Number  
Belongs to Exactly One, A 15.3(1977)224
- Stolarsky, Kenneth B. &  
Greenbaum, S.  
Ratio Associated with  $\phi(x)=n$ , A 23.3(1985)265
- Stoll, Thomas  
On Hofstadter's Married Functions 46/47.1(2008/09)62
- Stone, David &  
Curtin, B. & Michael, E.S.  
Lucas' Hyperbolas for Fibonacci Vectors 50.1(2012)51  
Curtin, B. & Salter, E.  
Some Formulae for the Fibonacci Numbers 45.2(2007)171
- Stone, Richard R.  
General Identities for Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers with Polynomial  
Subscripts in Several Variables 13.4(1975)289
- Storey, John D. &  
Gilbert, C.L., Kolesar, J.D. & Reiter, C.A.  
Function Digraphs of Quadratic Maps Modulo p 39.1(2001)32
- Straus, E.G.  
On the Greatest Common Divisor of Some Binomial Coefficients  
11.1(1973)25
- Straus, E.G. &  
Arkin, J.  
Latin k-Cubes, 12.3(1974)288  
Orthogonal Latin Systems 19.4(1981)289  
Arkin, J. & Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.  
On Euler's Solution of a Problem of Diophantus, Part I: 17.4(1979)333;  
Part II: 18.2(1980)170

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### S

- Strazdins, Indulis  
Lucas Factors and a Fibonomial Generating Function, PVII(1998)401  
Partial Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 37.3(1999)240  
Sieve Formulas for the Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers  
37.4(1999)361
- Stringall, Robert W.  
Density Relation between  $ax + b$  and  $[x/c]$ , A 14.1(1976)64
- Stroot, M.T. &  
Grassl, R.M. & Hillman, A.P.  
Fibonacci Numbers and Zigzag Hasse Diagrams 1.3(1963)43;  
Errata 2.2(1964)118
- Styles, Carolyn C.  
On Evaluating Certain Coefficients 4.2(1966)139
- Styles, Carolyn C. &  
Harris, V.C.  
Generalization of Fibonacci Numbers, A 2.4(1964)277; Errata, 3.1(1965)66  
Generalized Fibonacci Sequences Associated with a Generalized Pascal  
Triangle 4.3(1966)241
- Su, Francis Edward &  
Benjamin, A.T. & Quinn, J.J.  
Phased Tilings and Generalized Fibonacci Identities 38.2(2000)282
- Subbarao, M.V. &  
Aiello, W. & Hardy, G.E.  
On the Existence of e-Multiperfect Numbers 25.1(1987)65
- Robbins, N.  
Some Parity Results Regarding t-Core Partitions, PIX(2004)201
- Subramaniam, K.B.  
Almost Square Triangular Numbers 37.3(1999)194
- Subramanian, P. R.  
Nonzero Zeroes of the Hermite Polynomials Are Irrational 33.2(1995)131  
Spirals of the Hermite Polynomials 28.2(1990)156
- Sudheer, H.S. &  
Rangarajan, R.  
Brahmagupta Polynomials in Two Complex Variables and Their Conjugates,  
The 40.2(2002)161
- Sulanke, Robert A.  
Recurrence Restricted by a Diagonal Condition: Generalized Catalan Arrays,  
A 27.1(1989)33
- Sullivan, Jerry T.  
What a Difference a Difference Makes!, MRFS(1980)46



## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### S

- Sun, Hugo S.  
Embedding a Group in the  $p^{\text{th}}$  Powers 16.1(1978)4  
Embedding a Semigroup in a Ring 13.1(1975)50  
Group-Theoretical Proof of a Theorem in Elementary Number Theory, A  
11.2(1973)161  
On Groups Generated by the Squares 17.3(1979)241  
Structure of the Reduced Residue System with Composite Modulus 13.4(1975)329
- Sun, H. &  
Cohen, M.E.  
Easy Proof of the Greenwood-Gleason Evaluation of the Ramsey Number  
 $R(3,3,3)$ , An 22.3(1984)235  
On Generating Functions and Double Series Expansions 19.1(1981)69  
On Some Extensions of the Meixner-Weisner Generating Functions  
19.5(1981)422  
On Some Extensions of the Wang-Carlitz Identity 17.4(1979)299
- Sun, Yidong  
Numerical Triangles and Several Classical Sequences 43.4(2005)359
- Sun, Zhi-Hong  
Criterion for Polynomials To Be Congruent to the Product of Linear  
Polynomials (mod  $p$ ), A 44.4(2006)326  
Expansions and Identities Concerning Lucas Sequences 44.2(2006)145  
Five Congruences for Primes 40.4(2002)345  
Invariant Sequences Under Binomial Transformation 39.4(2001)324  
Linear Recursive Sequences and Powers of Matrices 39.4(2001)339  
Primality Tests for Numbers of the Form  $k^2 \pm 1$ , 44.2(2006)121
- Sun, Zhi-Wei &  
Hu, H. & Liu, J.X.  
Reciprocal Sums of Second-Order Recurrent Sequences 39.3(2001)214  
Pan, H. & Wu, K-J.  
Some Identities for Bernoulli and Euler Polynomials 42.4(2004)295
- Suryanarayana, D. &  
Hagis, P., Jr.  
Theorem Concerning Odd Perfect Numbers, A 8.4(1970)337
- Suryanarayan, E. R.  
Brahmagupta Polynomials, The 34.1(1996)30  
Brahmagupta Polynomials in Two Complex variables, The 36.1(1998)34
- Surányi, János  
Divisibility Property Concerning Binomial Coefficients, A, MRFS(1980)189
- Suttenfield, James M., Jr.  
New Series, A 16.4(1978)335

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### S

Swamy, M.N.S.

- Brahmagupta's Theorems and Recurrence Relations 36.2(1998)125
- Formula for  $\Sigma F_k(x)y^{n-k}$  and its Generalization to r-Bonacci Polynomials, A 15.1(1977)73
- Further Properties of Morgan-Voyce Polynomials 6.2(1968)167
- Generalization of the Jacobsthal Polynomials, A 37.2(1999)141
- Generalizations of Modified Morgan-Voyce Polynomials, 38.1(2000)8
- Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials, and Their Associated Diagonal Polynomials 37.3(1999)213
- More Fibonacci Identities 4.4(1966)369
- Network Properties of a Pair of Generalized Polynomials 37.4(1999)350
- On a Class of Generalized Polynomials 35.4(1997)329
- On Certain Identities Involving Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 35.3(1997)230
- On Generalized Fibonacci Quaternions 11.5(1973)547
- Properties of the Polynomials Defined by Morgan-Voyce 4.1(1966)73
- Rising Diagonal Polynomials Associated with Morgan-Voyce Polynomials 38.1(2000)61
- Some Further Properties of Andre-Jeannin and Their Companion Polynomials 38.2(2000)114

Swensen, Ben L.

- Application of Fibonacci Numbers to Solutions of Systems of Linear Equations 2.4(1964)314

Swita, B. &

Filipponi, P. & Horadam, A.F.

- Integration and Differentiation Sequences for Pell and Pell-Lucas Polynomials 32.2(1994)130

Szalay, László

- On the Resolution of the equation  $U_n = C(x,3)$  and  $V_n = C(x,3)$  40.1(2002)9

Szalay, László &

Atanassov, K.T., Knott, R., Ozeki, K. & Shannon, A.G.

- Inequalities Among Related Pairs of Fibonacci Numbers 41.1(2003)20

Behera, A., Liptai, K. & Panda, G.K.

- Balancing with Fibonacci Powers 49.1(2011)28

Luca, F.

- Fibonacci Numbers of the Form,  $p^a \pm p^b + 1$ , 45.2(2007)98
- On the Counting Function of Triples Whose Pairwise Products Are Close to Fibonacci Numbers 51.3(2013)228
- On the Fibonacci Distances of  $ab$ ,  $ac$  and  $bc$  PXV(2013)137

Szikszej, M.

Hajdu, L. &

- Common factors in Series of Consecutive Terms of Associated Lucas and Lehmer Sequences 53.3(2015)221

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### S

- Szybist, John &  
Anderson, P.G.  
Digital Halftoning Using Error Diffusion and Linear Pixel Shuffling  
PVIII(1999)337

### T

- Tachiya, Yohei &  
Kurosawa, T. & Tanaka, T.  
Algebraic Relations with the Infinite Products Generated by Fibonacci Numbers  
PXV(2013)107
- Luca, F.  
Algebraic Independence Results for the Infinite Products Generated by Fibonacci  
Numbers PXV(2013)165
- Tadlock, Sheryl B.  
Products of Odds 3.1(1965)54
- Taher, Rajae, Ben &  
Mouline, M. & Richidi, M.  
Convergence of r-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences and an Extension of  
Ostrowski's Condition 40.5(2002)386  
Solving Some General Nonhomogeneous Recurrence Relations of Order r by  
a Linearization Method and an Application to Polynomial and Factorial  
Polynomial Cases 40.1(2002)79
- Richidi, M.  
Application of the  $\epsilon$ -Algorithm to the Ratios of r-generalized Fibonacci  
Sequences 39.1(2001)22
- Tajima, Ippei &  
Horibe, Y.  
Fibonacci Digraph and Its Entropy, PXI(2009)225
- Tall, Amadou &  
M.T. Damir, M.T., Faye, B. & Luca, T.  
Members of Lucas Sequences Whose Euler Function is a Power of 2, 52.1(2014)3
- Tan, Evelyn L. &  
Corcino, R.B. & Hsu, L.C.  
q-Analogue of Generalized Stirling Numbers, A 44.2(2006)154
- Hsu, L.C.  
Refinement of De Bruyn's Formulas for  $\Sigma a^k k^p$ , A 38.1(2000)56
- Tanaka, Shotaro &  
Imai, Y., Seto, Y. & Yutani, H.  
Expansion of  $x^m$  and its Coefficients, An 26.1(1988)33
- Tanaka, Taka-aki &  
Kurosawa, T. & Tachiya, Y.  
Algebraic Relations with the Infinite Products Generated by Fibonacci Numbers  
PXV(2013)107

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### T

- Taneja, V.S. &  
Gandhi, J.M.  
Coefficients of  $(\cosh x)/(\cos x)$ , The 10.4(1972)349
- Tang, I.  
Solving Linear Equations Using an Optimization-Based Iterative Scheme  
36.3(1998)248
- Tang, Irving C. &  
Ollerton, R.L. & Shannon, A.G.  
Use of generalized Fibonacci Numbers in Finding Quadratic Factors, A  
PVI(1996)443
- Tang, Tran T. &  
Coleman, D.A., Dugan, C.J., McEwen, R.A. & Reiter, C.A.  
Periods of  $(q,r)$ -Fibonacci Sequences and Elliptic Curves 44.1 (2006)59
- Tangboonduangjit, Aram. &  
Panraksa, C. & Wiboonton, K.  
Exact Divisibility Properties of Some Subsequences of Fibonacci Numbers  
51.4(2013)307
- Thanatipanonda, T.  
Determinants of Rising Powers of Second Order Linear Recurrence Entries by Means  
of the Desnanot-Jacoby Identity 54.4(2016)340
- Tanny, S.M.  
On Alternating Subsets of Integers 13.4(1975)325
- Tanton, James S.  
Fibonacci Numbers, Generating Sets, and Hexagonal Properties 38.4(2000)299
- Tauber, Selmo  
Combinatorial Numbers in  $C^n$  14.2(1976)101  
Lah Numbers for Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials 6.5(1968)93  
Lah Numbers for R-Polynomials 6.5(1968)100  
n-Fibonacci Products 11.2(1973)153  
On K-Numbers 11.2(1973)179  
On Q-Fibonacci Polynomials 6.2(1968)127  
Some New Results on Quasi-Orthogonal Numbers 27.3(1989)194  
Summation Formulae for Multinomial Coefficients 3.2(1965)95;  
Errata, 3.3(1965)183
- Taylor, Larry  
Conjecture Relating Quartic Reciprocity and Quartic Residuacity to Primitive  
Pythagorean Triples, A 14.2(1976)180  
General Law of Quadratic Reciprocity, The 13.4(1975)318
- Taylor, Larry &  
Shanks, D.  
Observation on Fibonacci Primitive Roots, An 11.2(1973)159

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### T

- Taylor, Laurence  
Residues of Fibonacci-Like Sequences 5.3(1967)298
- Tee, Garry J.  
Prime Powers of Zeros of Monic Polynomials with Integer Coefficients  
32.3(1994)277
- Teeple, E.A. &  
Grundman, H.G.  
Generalized Happy Numbers 39.5(2001)462  
Heights of Numbers and Cubic Happy Numbers 41.4(2003)301
- Tefera, Akalu &  
Grossman, G. & Zeleke, A.  
On Proofs of Certain Combinatorial Identities, PXI(2009)123
- Tengley, Szaboles  
Finding g-Gonal Numbers in Recurrence Sequences 46/47.3(2008/09)235
- Tepper, Myron  
Combinations and Sums of Powers 12.2(1974)196  
Sums of Combination Products 14.3(1976)265
- te Riele, H.J.J.  
Rules for Constructiong Hyperperfect Numbers 22.1(1984)50
- Terr, David C.  
Fibonacci Expansions and "F-Adic" Integers 34.2(1996)156  
On the Sums of Digits of Fibonacci Numbers 34.4(1996)349  
Some Interesting Infinite Families of Primitive Pythagorean Triples 50.1(2012)68
- Terracini, Lea  
On the Convergence of Quotients of Some Recursive Sequences, PV(1993)547
- Thanatipanonda, Thotsaporn &  
Tangboonduangjit, A.  
Determinants of Rising Powers of Second Order Linear Recurrence Entries by Means  
of the Desnanot-Jacoby Identity 54.4(2016)340
- Theusch, Christelle, Sr.  
Composition of  $3(X)$  Modulo  $m$  9.1(1971)23
- Thomas, D.M. &  
Calkin, N.J. & Stevens, J.G.  
Characterization for the Length of Cycles of the N-Number Ducci Game, A  
43.1(2005)53
- Thomas, Richard M. &  
Campbell, C.M., Heggie, P.M. & Robertson, E.F.  
One-Relator Products of Cyclic Groups and Fibonacci-Like Sequences,  
PIV(1991)63
- Campbell, C.M. & Robertson, E.F.  
Fibonacci Numbers and Groups, PII(1988)45  
Semigroup Presentations and Number Sequences, PV(1993)77

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### T

- Thornton, B.S. &  
Hung, W.T. & Shannon, A.G.  
Use of a Second-Order Recurrence Relation in the Diagnosis of Breast Cancer,  
The 32.3(1994)253
- Thoro, Dmitri  
Application of Unimodular Transformations, An 2.4(1964)291  
Beginner's Corner:  
Divisibility I: 1.1(1963)49  
Divisibility II: 1.2(1963)57; Errata 2.1(1964)65,66  
Euclidean Algorithm I, The 2.1(1964)53  
Euclidean Algorithm II, The 2.2(1964)135  
Golden Ratio: Computational Considerations, The 1.3(1963)53  
First Failures, PII( 1988)207  
Reciprocals of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers 1.4(1963)30  
Two Fibonacci Conjectures 3.3(1965)184
- Thoro, Dmitri &  
Edgar, H.  
Exploring and Algorithm 19.3(1981)271
- Thuijsman, Frank &  
Berg, K. & Flesch, J.  
Golden and Silver Ratios in Bargaining 53.2(2015)130
- Thuswaldner, Jörg M.  
Elementary Properties of Canonical Number Systems in Quadratic Fields  
PVII(1998)405
- Tianming, Wang &  
Zhizheng, Z.  
Recurrence Sequences and Nörlund-Euler Polynomials 34.4(1996)314
- Tichy, Robert F.  
On the Asymptotic Distribution of Linear Recurrence Sequences, PI(1986)273  
Three Examples of Triangular Arrays with Optimal Discrepancy and Linear  
Recurrences, PVII(1998)415  
Two Distribution Problems for Polynomials, PV(1993)561
- Tichy, Robert F. &  
Baron, G., Boesch, F.T., Prodinger, H. & Wang, J.F.  
Number of Spanning Trees in the Square of a Cycle, The 23.3(1985)258  
Grabner, P.J., Kirschhenhofer, P. & Prodinger, H.  
On the Moments of the Sum-of-Digits Function, PV(1993)263  
Grabner, P.J., Nemes, I. & Pethö, A.  
On the Least Significant Digit of Zeckendorf Expansions 34.2(1996)147  
Luca, F.  
On the Diophantine Equation  $x^2 + 7^{2k} = y^n$  45.4(2007)322

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### T

- Tognetti, Keith &  
Bunder, M.  
Zeckendorf Representation and the Golden Sequence, The 29.3(1991)217
- van Ravenstein, T. & Winley, G.  
Characteristics and the Three Gap Theorem 28.3(1990)204  
Fibonacci Tree, Hofstadter and the Golden String, The, PIII(1990)325  
Golden Hops Around a Circle, PI(1986)293  
Hurwitz's Theorem and the Continued Fraction with Constant Terms  
27.5(1989)420  
Property of Convergents to the Golden Mean, A 23.2(1985)155  
Property of Numbers Equivalent to the Golden Mean, A 25.2(1987)171
- Tong, Jingcheng  
Constant for Finite Diophantine Approximation, The 35.1(1997)29
- Tong, Jingcheng &  
Hochwald S. H.  
On the Reciprocals of the Fibonacci Numbers 31.3(1993)246
- Toof, David. J. &  
Braverman, J.D.  
Application of the Fibonacci Search Technique to Determine Optimal Sample  
Size in a Bayesian Decision Problem, An, MRFS(1980)137
- Tor, Kimsy &  
Best, A., Dynes, P., Edelsbrunner, X., McDonald, B., Miller, S.J.,  
Turnage-Butterbaugh, C. & Weinstein, M.  
Benford Behavior of Zeckendorf Decompositions PXVI-52.5(2014)35  
Gaussian Behavior of the Number of Summands in Zeckendorf Decompositions  
in Small Intervals PXVI-52.5(2014)47
- Torretto, Roseanna F. &  
Fuchs, J.A.  
Generalized Binomial Coefficients 2.4(1964)296
- Toscano, L.  
Some Results for Generalized Bernoulli, Euler, Stirling Numbers 16.2(1978)103
- Tösic, Ratko &  
Bodroza, O.  
Algebraic Expression for the Number of Kekulé Structures of Benzenoid  
Chains, An 29.1(1991)7
- Stojmenovic, I.  
Fibonacci Numbers and the Number of Matchings of Square, Pentagonal, and  
Hexagonal Chains 30.4(1992)315
- Tosteson, Philip &  
Beckwith, O., Bower, A., Gaudet, L., Insoft, R., Li, S. & Miller, S.J.  
Average Gap Distribution for Generalized Zeckendorf Decompositions, The  
51.1(2013)13

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### T

- Tóth, László  
Note on a Generalization of Euler's  $\phi$  Function, A 25.3(1987)241  
Probability that  $k$  Positive Integers are Pairwise Relatively Prime, The 40.1(2002)13
- Tóth, L. &  
Sándor, J.  
Asymptotic Formula Concerning a Generalized Euler Function, An  
27.2(1989)176  
On Certain Number-Theoretic Inequalities 28.3(1990)255
- Tovey, Craig A.  
Multiple Occurrences of Binomial Coefficients 23.4(1985)356
- Trapp, George &  
Klostermeyer, W.F., Mays M.E. & Soltes L.  
Pascal Rhombus, A 35.4(1997)318
- Treeby, David  
Hidden Formulas in Fibonacci Tiling 54.1(2016)23  
Further Physical Derivations of Fibonacci Summations 54.4(2016)327
- Tressler, Eric &  
Butler, S. & Horn, P.  
Intersecting Domino Tilings 48.2(2010)114
- Treweek, A.P. &  
Horadam, A.F.  
Simson's Formula and an Equation of Degree 24, 24.4(1986)344
- Tričković, Slobodan B.  
Stankovi , M.S.  
On Periodic Solutions of a Certain Difference Equation, 42.4(2004)300
- Trif, Tiberiu  
Combinatorial Sums and Series Involving Inverses of Binomial Coefficients  
38.1(2000)79
- Trigg, Avetta &  
Trigg, C.W.  
1979 and Associated Primes, MRFS(1980)91
- Trigg, Charles W.  
Antimagic Pentagrams with Line Sums in Arithmetic Progression,  $\Delta = 3$   
MRFS(1980)124  
Antimagic Squares Derived from the Third-Order Magic Square 12.4(1974)387  
Apollonius Problem, The 12.4(1974)326  
Associated Additive Decimal Digital Bracelets 7.3(1969)287; Errata 8.1(1970)87  
Curiosa in 1967, 5.5(1967)474; Errata 6.1(1968)33  
Determinants Related to 1979, MRFS(1980)89  
Digital Bracelet for 1967, A 5.5(1967)477; Errata 6.1(1968)33  
Geometric Proof of a Result of Lehmer's 11.5(1973)539  
Getting Primed for 1967, 5.5(1967)472; Errata 6.1(1968)33



## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### T

- Trigg, Charles W.  
Infinite Sequences of Palindromic Triangular Numbers 12.2(1974)209  
Kaprekar's Routine with Two-Digit Integers 9.2(1971)189  
Letter: Fibonacci Matrices and Lambda Functions 5.4(1967)370;  
Errata 6.1(1968)21  
Miscellany of 1979 Curiosa, A, MRFS(1980)87  
101 Faces of 1979, MRFS(1980)88  
Picking Away at 1967, 5.4(1967)355  
Powerful 1979, The, MRFS(1980)93  
Recursive Operation [Generation] on Two-Digit Integers, A 3.2(1965)90;  
Errata 5.2(1967)160  
Reiterative Routines Applied to 1979, MRFS(1980)90  
Two Families of Twelfth-Order Magic Squares, MRFS(1980)127
- Trigg, Charles W. &  
Trigg, A.  
1979 and Associated Primes, MRFS(1980)91
- Tripathi, Amitabha  
Box Filling Problem, A 27.5(1989)465  
Note of Products of Primes that Differ by a Fixed Integer, A 48.2(2010)144  
Number of Solutions to  $ax + by = n$ , The 38.4(2000)290  
On Pythagorean Triples Containing a Fixed Integer 46/47.4(2008/09)331
- Tripsiannis, Gregory A. &  
Philippou, A. N.  
Multivariate Inverse Polya Distribution of Order K Arising in the Case of  
Overlapping Success Runs, PVII(1998)425
- Trojovský, Pavel &  
Marques, D.  
On Some New Sums of Fibonomial Coefficients 50.2(2012)155  
Marques, D. & Sellers, J.A.  
On Divisibility Properties of Certain Fibonomial Coefficients by a Prime  
51.1(2013)78
- Siebert, J.  
On Sums of Certain Products of Lucas Numbers 44.2(2006)172
- Troué, Jacques  
Solution of the Recurrent Equation  $u_{n+1} = 2u_n - u_{n-1} + u_{n-3}$ , MRFS(1980)18
- Trumper, Frank J.D.  
Some General Fibonacci Shift Formulae 11.5(1973)523
- Trzaska, Zdzislaw, W.  
Modified Numerical Triangle and the Fibonacci Sequence 32.2(1994)124  
On Fibonacci Hyperbolic Trigonometry and Modified Numerical Triangles  
34.2(1996)129

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### T

- Tsangaris, P.G. &  
Jones, J.P.  
Old Theorem on the GCD and its Application to Primes, An 30.3(1992)194
- Tsapelas, T. &  
Chryssaphinou, O. & Papastavridis, S.  
On the Number of Overlapping Success Runs in a Sequence of Independent  
Bernoulli Trials, PV(1993)103
- Tucker, Bessie &  
Dudley, U.  
Greatest Common Divisors in Altered Fibonacci Sequences 9.1(1971)89
- Tuenter, Hans, J.H.  
Walking into an Absolute Sum 40.2(2002)175
- Tuglu, Naim &  
Firengiz, M.C.  
On the q-Seidel Matrix PXVI-52.5(2014)117
- Tuller, David &  
Hendel, R., Lemke, P. & Luchins, E.H.  
Linear Recurrences in Difference Triangles 33.5(1995)441
- Turnage-Butterbaugh, Caroline &  
Best, A., Dynes, P., Edelsbrunner, X., McDonald, B., Miller, S.J., Tor, K. &  
Weinstein, M.  
Benford Behavior of Zeckendorf Decompositions PXVI-52.5(2014)35  
Gaussian Behavior of the Number of Summands in Zeckendorf  
Decompositions in Small Intervals PXVI-52.5(2014)47
- Turner, John C.  
Alpha and the Omega of the Wythoff Pairs, The 27.1(1989)76  
Convolution Trees and Pascal-T Triangles 26.4(1988)354  
Fibonacci Tracks in Quadratic Fields, PXI(2009)233  
Fibonacci Word Patterns and Binary Sequences 26.3(1988)233  
Integer Word Recurrences and Integer Sequences, PXIII(2010)355  
Note on a Family of Fibonacci-Like Sequences 27.3(1989)229  
On a Class of Knots with Fibonacci Invariant Numbers 24.1(1986)61  
On Folyominoes and Feudominoes 26.3(1988)205  
On Vector Sequence recurrence Equations in Fibonacci Vector Geometry,  
PVIII(1999)353  
Some Applications of Triangle Transformations in Fibonacci Geometry,  
PIX(2004)247  
Some Constructions and Theorems in Goldpoint Geometry, PIX(2004)235  
Some Fractals in Goldpoint Geometry 41.1(2003)63  
Studies of  $2 \times 2$  Modular Matrices: Representations, Transformation Groups,  
Powers, Number Functions, PXII(2010)115

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### T

- Turner, John C.  
Three Number Trees - Their Growth Rules and Related Number Properties  
PIII(1990)335
- Turner, J.C. &  
Anatassova, V.K.  
On Triangles and Squares Marked with Goldpoints - Studies of Golden Tiles  
PVIII(1999)11
- Garcia, H. & Schaake, A.G.  
Totient Functions on the Euler Number Tree, PV(1993)585
- Robb, T.D.  
Generalizations of the Dual Zeckendorf Integer Representation Theorems-  
Discovery by Fibonacci Trees and Word Patterns 28.3(1990)230
- Rogers, W.J.  
Representation of the Natural Numbers by Means of Cycle-Numbers, with  
Consequences in Number Theory, A PXV(2013)235
- Schaake, A.G.  
Elements of Enteger Geometry, The, PV(1993)569  
Generating the Pythagorean Triples Via Simple Continued Fractions  
PIV(1991)247  
On a Model of the Modular Group, PVI(1996)487  
On the Moebius Knot Tree and Euclid's Algorithm, PIV(1991)257
- Shannon, A.G.  
Introduction to a Fibonacci Geometry, PVII(1998)435  
On Fibonacci Sequences, Geometry, and the m-Square Equation 38.2(2000)98  
On Kth-Order Colored Convolution Trees and a Generalized Zeckendorf  
Integer Representation Theorem 27.5(1989)439
- Zulauf, A.  
Fibonacci Sequences of Sets and their Duals 26.2(1988)152
- Turner, Michael R.  
Certain Congruence Properties (Modulo 100)of Fibonacci Numbers  
12.1(1974)87
- Turner, Stephen John  
Probability via the Nth Order Fibonacci-T Sequence 17.1(1979)23

### U

- Udrea, Gheorghe  
Diophantine Equations  $x^2 - k = T_n(a^2 \pm 1)$ , The 36.4(1998)335
- Umansky, Harlan L.  
Letter: Lucas Identities 8.1(1970)89  
Note on Pythagorean Triplets, A 10.2(1972)203
- Umansky, Harlan L.  
Pythagoras Revisited 9.1(1971)83

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### U

- Unnithan, Sindhu &  
Li, A.  
Type of Sequence Constructed From Fibonacci Numbers, A, PIX(2004)159
- Updike, Josh &  
Flanagan, P & Renault, M.  
Symmetries of Fibonacci Points, Mod  $m$  53.1(2015)34
- Uppuluri, V.R. Rao &  
Carpenter, J.A.  
Numbers Generated by the Function  $\exp(1 - e^x)$  7.4(1969)437
- Patil, S.A.  
Waiting Times and Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 21.4(1983)242
- Usatine, Jeremy &  
Ahlbach, C., Frougny, C. & Pippenger, N.  
Efficient Algorithms for Zeckendorf Arithmetic 51.3(2013)249
- Ushakov, Vladimir &  
Latushkin, Y.  
Representation of Recurrent Sequences By Previous Terms, a, PXI(2009)159  
Representation of Regular Subsequences of Recurrent Sequences, A  
43.1(2005)70
- Utz, W.R.  
Diophantine Equation  $(x_1 + x_2 + \dots + x_n)^2 = (x_1)^3 + (x_2)^3 + \dots + (x_n)^3$ , The  
15.1(1977)14
- Utz, W.R. &  
Gillespie, F.S.  
Generalized Langford Problem, A 4.2(1966)184
- V**
- Vaccarino, Francesco &  
Cerruti, U.  
Matrices, Recurrent Sequences and Arithmetic, PVI(1996)53  
Vector Linear Recurrent sequences in Commutative Rings, PVI(1996)63
- Vandervelde, Sam  
On the Divisibility of Fibonacci Sequences by Primes of Index Two  
50.3(2012)207
- Van Leeuwen, Jan  
Reconsidering a Problem of M. Ward, MRFS(1980)45
- van Ravenstein, Tony  
Optimal Spacing of Points on a Circle 27.1(1989)18
- van Ravenstein, Tony &  
Tognetti, K. & Winley, G.  
Characteristics and the Three Gap Theorem 28.3(1990)204  
Fibonacci Tree, Hofstadter and the Golden String, The, PIII(1990)325

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### V

- van Ravenstein, Tony &  
Tognetti, K. & Winley, G.  
Golden Hops Around a Circle, PI(1986)293  
Hurwitz's Theorem and the Continued Fraction with Constant Terms  
27.5(1989)420  
Property of Convergents to the Golden Mean, A 23.2(1985)155  
Property of Numbers Equivalent to the Golden Mean, A 25.2(1987)171
- Van Rees, G.H.J. &  
Meek, D.S.  
Solution of an Iterated Recurrence, The 22.1(1984)101
- Varma, Umang &  
Demontigny, P., Do, T., Kulkarni, a & Miller, S.J.  
Generalization of Fibonacci Far-Difference Representations and Gaussian  
Behavior, 52.3(2014)247
- Vantieghem, E.  
On Sequences Related to Expansions of Real Numbers 34.4(1996)356
- Vaughn, Theresa P.  
Note on Some Arithmetic Functions Connected with the Fibonacci Numbers,  
A 14.3(1976)244
- Vaughn, Theresa &  
Carlitz, L. & Scoville, R.  
Some Arithmetic Functions Related to Fibonacci Numbers 11.4(1973)337
- Duvall, P.  
Pell Polynomials and a Conjecture of Mahon and Horadam 26.4(1988)344  
Recursions for Carlitz Triples, 27.2(1989)131
- Vavrek, Veselin VI. &  
Lee, M.H.  
Fibonacci Jacket Conference Matrices, PXIII(2010)335
- Vegh, Emanuel  
Concerning an Equivalence Relation for Matrices 12.4(1974)391  
Remark on a Theorem by Waksman 7.3(1969)230; Errata 8.1(1970)101
- Vélez, William Yslas &  
Erlebach, L,  
Equiprobability in the Fibonacci Sequence 21.3(1983)189
- Velupillai, Manoranjitham  
Equations  $z^2 - 3y^2 = -2$  and  $z^2 - 6x^2 = -5$ , The, MRFS(1980)45
- Venkatesan, Shankar M. &  
Moll, R.J.  
Fibonacci Numbers Are Not Context-Free 29.1(1991)59

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### V

- Verde-Star, Luis  
Taylor Functionals and the Solution of Linear Difference Equations  
PVII(1998)449
- Verma, A. &  
Al-Salam, W.A.  
Fibonacci Numbers and Eulerian Polynomials 9.1(1971)18
- Vestergaard, Preben Dahl &  
Eckert, E.J.  
Groups of Integral Triangles 27.5(1989)458
- Viader, Pelegrí &  
Bibiloni, L. & Paradís, J.  
Approximation of Quadratic Irrationals and Their Pierce Expansions  
36.2(1998)146  
Note on the Pierce Expansion of a Logarithm 37.3(1999)198
- Vignat, Christophe &  
Moll, V.H.  
Generalized Bernoulli Numbers and a Formula of Lucas 53.4(2015)349
- Vince, Andrew  
Fibonacci Sequence Modulo N, The 16.5(1978)403
- Vinson, John  
Relation of the Period Modulo m to the Rank of Apparition of m in the  
Fibonacci Sequence, The 1.2(1963)37; Errata 2.1(1964)71
- Vitray, Richard P. &  
Brigham, R.C., Carrington, J.R., Jeong, D.Y. & Yellen, J.  
Domination in Fibonacci Trees 43.2(2005)157
- Viveros, Roman &  
Balakrishnan, N. & Balasubramanian, K.  
Some Discrete Distributions Related to Extended Pascal Triangles 33.5(1995)415
- Vogel, Curtis R.  
Proof that the Area of a Pythagorean Triangle is Never a Square, MRFS(1980)43
- Vogt, Andrew &  
Kuhn, S.T.  
Numbers without Ones 30.1(1992)48
- Voll, Nils Gaute  
Cassini Identity and Its Relatives, The 48.3(2010)197  
Some Identities for Four Term Recurrence Relations 51.3(2013)268
- Volodin, Nikolai A.  
Number of Multinomial Coefficients Not Divisible by a Prime 32.5(1994)402
- von Tiesenhausen, Georg &  
Darbro, W.A.  
Sequences Generated by Self-Replicating Systems 21.2(1983)97

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### V

- Vornicescu, Neculae  
Disjoint Covering of  $\mathbb{N}$  By a Homogeneous Linear recurrence  
46/36.1(2008/09)79
- Voss, James E.  
Divisibility Tests in 36.1(1998)43
- Vrancken, Luc &  
Hilton, P. & Pedersen, J.  
On Certain Arithmetic Properties of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers  
33.3(1995)211
- Vsemirnov, Maxim  
Quadratic Identities for a Class of Fibonacci-Like Polynomials 49.3(2011)220

### W

- Waddill, Marcellus E.  
Matrices and Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 12.4(1974)381  
Properties of a k-Order Linear Recursive Sequence Modulo m, PVI(1996)505  
Some Properties of a Generalized Fibonacci Sequence Modulo m 16.4(1978)344  
Some Properties of the Tetranacci Sequence Modulo m 30.3(1992)232  
Tetranacci Sequence and Generalizations, The 30.1(1992)9  
Using Matrix Techniques to Establish Properties of a Generalized Tribonacci  
Sequence, PIV(1991)299  
Using Matrix Techniques to Establish Properties of k-Order Linear Recursive  
Sequences, PV(1993)601
- Waddill, Marcellus E. &  
Sacks, L.  
Another Generalized Fibonacci Sequence 5.3(1967)209
- Wahbi, Bouazza El &  
Rachidi, M.  
On r-generalized Fibonacci Sequences and Hausdorff Moment Problems  
39.1(2001)5  
r-generalized Fibonacci Sequences and the Linear Moment Problem  
38.5(2000)386
- Wagner, Stephan G.  
Fibonacci Number of Fibonacci Trees and a Related Family of Polynomial  
Recurrence Systems 45.3(2007)247  
Fibonacci Number of Generalized Petersen Graphs, The 44.4(2006)362
- Wagner, Stephen &  
Prodinger, H.  
On Identities by Larcombe-Fennessey and Cassini 53.3(2015)219
- Wagner, William J. &  
Bergum, G.E. & Hoggatt, V.E. Jr.  
Chebyshev Polynomials and Related Sequences 13.1(1975)19

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### W

- Wagstaff, Samuel S., Jr.  
Iterating the Product of Shifted Digits 19.4(1981)340
- Wahbi, Bouazza El &  
Mouline, M. & Rachidi, M.  
Solving Nonhomogeneous Recurrence Relations of Order  $r$  by Matrix Methods  
40.2(2002)106
- Wakefield, Nathan &  
Brilleslyper, M.A., Wallerstein, A.J. & Warner, B.  
Comparing the Growth of the Prime Numbers to the Natural Numbers 54.1(2016)65
- Waldhauser, Tamás &  
Shattuck, M.  
Proofs of Some Binomial Identities Using the Method of Last Squares  
48.4(2010)290
- Walker, David T.  
Consecutive Integer Pairs of Powerful Numbers and Related Diophantine  
Equations 14.2(1976)111
- Walker, Marshall  
Golden Cuboid Sequences 23.2(1985)153
- Wall, Charles R.  
Analog of Smith's Determinant 25.4(1987)343  
Fibonacci-Like Sequence of Abundant Numbers, A 22.4(1984)349  
Guessing Exact Solutions 23.1(1985)80  
Letter: Unitary Harmonic Numbers 22.4(1984)365  
New Unitary Perfect Numbers Have at Least Nine Odd Components  
26.4(1988)312  
On the Largest Odd Component of a Unitary Perfect Number 25.4(1987)312  
On Triangular Fibonacci Numbers 23.1(1985)77  
Some Congruences Involving Generalized Fibonacci Numbers 17.1(1979)29  
Some Remarks on Carlitz' Fibonacci Array 1.4(1963)23  
Terminating Decimals in the Cantor Ternary Set 28.2(1990)98  
Unitary Harmonic Numbers 21.1(1983)18
- Wall, Charles R. &  
Ligh, S.  
Functions of Non-Unitary Divisors 25.4(1987)333
- Wall, David W.  
Conditions for  $\phi(N)$  to Properly Divide  $N-1$ , MRFS(1980)205
- Waller, W.G. &  
Banerjee, M.  
Summation of the Series  $y^n + (y + 1)^n + \dots + x^n$  18.1(1980)35
- Wallerstein, A.J. &  
Brilleslyper, M.A., Wakefield, Nathan & Warner, B.  
Comparing the Growth of the Prime Numbers to the Natural Numbers 54.1(2016)65



## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### W

- Walsh, P.G. &  
Mollin, R.A.  
On Nonsquare Powerful Numbers 25.1(1987)34
- Walther, G.  
Free Group and Fibonacci Sequence 18.3(1980)268
- Walton, J.E.  
Lucas Polynomials and Certain Circular Functions of Matrices 14.1(1976)83
- Walton, J.E. &  
Horadam, A.F.  
Generalized Pell Polynomials and Other Polynomials 22.4(1984)336  
Some Aspects of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers 12.3(1974)241  
Some Further Identities for the Generalized Fibonacci Sequence  $\{H_n\}$   
12.3(1974)272  
Some Properties of Certain Generalized Fibonacci Matrices 9.3(1971)264
- Wang, Hua &  
Collins, A. & Dedrickson, C.  
Binary Words,  $n$ -Color Compositions and Bisection of the Fibonacci Numbers  
51.2(2013)130
- Lindroos, L. & Sills, A.  
Odd Fibbinary Numbers and the Golden Ratio, 52.1(2014)61
- Wang, Jun  
On the  $k$ th Derivative Sequences of Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials  
33.2(1995)174  
Reduced  $\phi$ -Partitions of Positive Integers 31.4(1993)365
- Wang, Jun &  
Wang, X.  
On the Set of Reduced  $\phi$ -Partitions of a Positive Integer 44.2(2006)98
- Zhang, Z.  
On Some Identities Involving The Chebyshev Polynomials 42.3(2004)245
- Wang, J.F. &  
Baron, G., Boesch, F.T., Prodinger, H. & Tichy, R.F.  
Number of Spanning Trees in the Square of a Cycle, The 23.3(1985)258
- Wang, Tianming &  
Zhao, F-Z.  
Errata for Some Identities Involving the Powers of the Generalized Fibonacci  
Numbers 44.1(2006)3  
Generalizations of Some Identities Involving The Fibonacci Numbers  
39.2(2001)165  
Note on Summation of certain Reciprocal Series Involving the Generalized  
Fibonacci and Lucas Functions, A 42.1(2004)66  
Some Identities for the generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Functions  
39.5(2001)436

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### W

- Wang, Tianming &  
Some Identities Involving the Powers of the Generalized Fibonacci Numbers  
41.1(2003)7  
Some Results on Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers and Dedekind  
Sums 42.3(2004)250
- Wang, T.M. &  
Jia, C.Z. & Liu, H.M.  
q-Analogs of Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials 45.1(2007)26
- Wang, Xi &  
Zhang, Z.  
Note on a Class of Computational Formulas Involving the Multiple Sum of  
Recurrence Sequences, A 40.5(2002)394
- Wang, J.  
On the Set of Reduced  $\phi$ -Partitions of a Positive Integer 44.2(2006)98
- Wang, Xinghua &  
Hsu, L.  
Summation Formula for Power Series Using Eulerian Fractions, A 41.1(2003)23
- Wang, Yi  
Self-Inverse Sequences Related to a Binomial Inverse Pair, 43.1(2005)46
- Wang, Yi &  
He, M.  
Zeros of a Class of Fibonacci-Type Polynomials 42.4(2004)341  
He, M. & Yu, H.  
On the Limit of Generalized Golden Numbers 34.4(1996)320  
Hsu, L.C. & Shiue, P.J-S.  
Notes on a Conjecture of Singmaster 33.5(1995)392
- Wang, Yinghui &  
Koloğlu, M., Kopp, G.S. & Miller, S.J.  
On the Number of Summands in Zeckendorf Decompositions 49.2(2011)116
- Ward, Robert &  
Rice, B.F.  
Binary Words with Minimal Autocorrelation at Offset One 19.4(1981)297
- Ward, Thomas &  
Puri, Y.  
Dynamical Property Unique to the Lucas Sequence A 39.5(2001)398
- Wardlaw, W.P. &  
Hunsucker, J.L.  
Complete Sequences of Fibonacci Powers 11.4(1973)387
- Warner, Bradley &  
Brilleslyper, M.A, Wakefield, N. & Wallerstein, A.J.  
Comparing the Growth of the Prime Numbers to the Natural Numbers 54.1(2016)65

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### W

- Washington, Lawrence C.  
Benford's Law for Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 19.2(1981)175  
Some Remarks on Fibonacci Matrices 37.4(1999)333
- Wassell, Stephen R. &  
Benito, S.  
Edge-Length Ratios Between Dual Platonic Solids: a Surprisingly New Result  
Involving the Golden Ratio 50.2(2012)144
- Wasutharat, Rattanaol &  
Kuhapatanakul, K.  
Expressions for the Products of the Second Order Linear Recurrences  
51.1(2013)49
- Waterhouse, William C.  
Continued Fractions and Pythagorean Triples 30.2(1992)144  
Integral 4 by 4 Skew Circulants 26.2(1988)172
- Webb, William A.  
Algorithm for Proving Arbitrary Identities Involving Linear Recurrence  
Sequences, An, PXI(2009)243  
Conference Report: Twelfth international Conference on Fibonacci Numbers  
and Their Applications, San Francisco State University, San Francisco, CA,  
PXII(2010)5  
Cryptography and Lucas Sequence Discrete Logarithms, PIX(2004)263  
Distribution of the First Digits of Fibonacci Numbers 13.4(1975)334  
Length of the Four-Number Game, The 20.1(1982)33  
Matrices with Forbidden Submatrices, PXIV(2011)275  
Multivariante Recurrences with Constant Coefficients, PXI(2009)251  
Proving Identities Involving Products of Recurrence Sequences and Binomial  
Coefficients, PXIII(2010)321
- Webb, William A. &  
Burke, J.R.  
Asymptotic Behavior of Linear Recurrences 19.4(1981)318
- Caragiu, M.  
Invariants for Linear Recurrences, PVIII(1999)75  
On Modular Fibonacci Sets 41.4(2003)307
- Criddle, N.D. & DeTemple, D.W.  
Combinatorial Chessboard Tilings, PXI(2009)257
- Davis, K. S.  
Pascal's Triangle Modulo 4, 29.1(1991)79
- Hamlin, N.  
Compositions and Recurrences PXVI-52.5(2014)201  
Representing Positive Integers as a Sum of Linear Recurring Sequences  
50.2(2012)99

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### W

- Webb, William A. &  
Hamlin, N. & Krishnamoorthy, B.  
Knapsack-Like Code Using Recurrence Sequence Representations, A  
53.1(2015)24
- Hudelson, M. & Kerzel, D.  
Uniform Seating Problem, The, PXII(2010)203
- Kimball, W.A.  
Congruence for Fibonomial Coefficients, A 33.4(1995)290  
Congruence Properties of Fibonacci Numbers and Fibonacci Coefficients  
Modulo  $P^2$ , PV(1993)399  
Some Generalizations of Wolstenholme's Theorem, PVIII(1999)213
- Long, C.T.  
Analysis of the Euclidean and Related Algorithms, PVII(1998)271  
Fundamental Solutions of  $u^2 - 5v^2 = -4r^2$ , PVII(1998)279
- Loveless, A. & Noel, J.  
Computer Proofs of Fibonacci Identities, PXII(2010)161
- Parberry, E.A.  
Divisibility Properties of Fibonacci Polynomials 7.5(1969)457
- Webster, Roger  
Combinatorial Problem with a Fibonacci Solution, A 33.1(1995)26
- Wegener, Delano P.  
Application of Pell's Equation, An 19.5(1981)450  
Primitive Pythagorean Triples and the Infinitude of Primes 19.5(1981)449  
Primitive Pythagorean Triples with Sum or Difference of Legs Equal to a Prime  
13.3(1975)263  
Semi-Associates in  $Z[\sqrt{2}]$  and Primitive Pythagorean Triples 15.3(1977)258
- Wegener, Delano P. &  
Wehlen, J.A.  
Pythagorean Triangles 13.2(1975)110
- Weger, Ronald C. &  
Ballew, D. W.  
Pythagorean Triples and Triangular Numbers 17.2(1979)168
- Wehlen, Joseph A. &  
Wegener, D.P.  
Pythagorean Triangles 13.2(1975)110
- Wei, Bing &  
Estes, J. & Staton, W.  
Independent Sets of Cardinality  $s$  of Maximal Outerplanar Graphs 51.2(2013)147
- Weimer, Richard C.  
Note on Ordering the Complex Numbers, A, MRFS(1980)20  
Primeness for the Gaussian Integers, MRFS(1980)19

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### W

- Weiner, Michael D. &  
Birmajer, D. Gil, J.B.  
Convolutions of Tribonacci, Fuss-Catalan and Motzkin Sequences  
PXVI-52.5(2014)54
- Gil, J.B. & Zara, C.  
Complete Padovan Sequences in Finite Fields 45.1(2007)64
- Zara, C. & Gil, J.B.  
Complete Padovan Sequences in Finite Fields 45.1(2007)64
- Weinshenk, R.J. &  
Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.  
On Solving  $C_{n+2} = C^{n+1} + C_n + n^m$  by Expansions and Operators 8.1(1970)39
- Weinstein, Gerald  
Algorithm for Packing Complements of Finite Sets of Integers, An 17.4(1979)289
- Weinstein, Leonard  
Divisibility Property of Fibonacci Numbers, A 4.1(1966)83  
Letter: Thoro's Conjecture #2, 4.1(1966)88
- Weinstein, Madeleine &  
Best, A., Dynes, P., Edelsbrunner, X., McDonald, B., Miller, S.J., Tor, K., &  
Turnage-Butterbaugh, C.  
Benford Behavior of Zeckendorf Dceompositions PXVI-52.5(2014)35  
Gaussian Behavior of the Number of Summands in Zeckendorf  
Decompositions in Small Intervals PXVI-52.5(2014)47
- Weintraub, Sol  
On Storing and Analyzing Large Strings of Primes 11.4(1973)438
- Weisman, Carl S.  
Divisibility Property of Binomial Coefficients, A, MRFS(1980)57
- Weiss, George H. &  
Dishon, M.  
Method for the Evaluation of Certain Sums Involving Binomial Coefficients, A  
14.1(1976)75
- Weisser, D.P. &  
Lagarias, J.C.  
Fibonacci and Lucas Cubes 19.1(1981)39
- Weland, Kathleen  
Some Rabbit Production Results Involving Fibonacci Numbers 5.2(1967)195
- Wells, Diana  
Fibonacci and Lucas Triangles Modulo 2, The, 32.2(1994)111  
Residue Counts Modulo Three for the Fibonacci Triangle, PVI(1996)521
- Wenchang, Chu  
Some Binomial Convolution Formulas 40.1(2002)19
- Wenpeng, Zhang (See under Zhang, W.)

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### W

- Werner, Wilhelm  
Comment on Problem H-315, 21.3(1983)173
- Wessner, John  
Binomial Sums of Fibonacci Powers 4.4(1966)355
- Whalen, Mary T. &  
Miller, G.L.  
Armstrong Numbers:  $13 + 53 + 33$ , 30.3(1992)221
- Whinihan, Michael J.  
Fibonacci Nim 1.4(1963)9
- Whitaker, R.N. &  
Shannon, A.G.  
Some Recursive Asymptotes 29.3(1991)235
- White, Tad  
On the Coefficients of a Recursive Relation for the Fibonacci Partition  
Function 24.2(1986)133
- Whitford, A.K.  
Binet's Formula Generalized 15.1(1977)21
- Whitley, Robert &  
Finkelstein, M.  
Fibonacci Numbers in Coin Tossing Sequences 16.6(1978)539
- Whitney, Raymond E.  
Composition of Recursive Formulae 4.4(1966)363  
Extensions of Recurrence Relations 4.1(1966)37  
Geometric Sequences and the Initial Digit Problem 16.2(1978)152  
On a Class of Difference Equations 8.5(1970)470; Errata 9.1(1971)81  
Property of Linear Recursion Relations, A 5.3(1967)281
- Wiboonton, Keng &  
Panraksa, C. & Tangboonduangjit, A.  
Exact Divisibility Properties of Some Subsequences of Fibonacci Numbers  
51.4(2013)307
- Wieckowski, Andrew J.  
On Some Systems of Diophantine Equations Including the Algebraic Sum of  
Triangular Numbers 18.2(1980)165
- Wiedemann, Doug  
Iterated Quadratic Extension of  $GF(2)$ , An 26.4(1988)290
- Wiemann, Michael &  
Cooper, C.  
Divisibility of an F-L Type Convolution, PIX(2004)267
- Wiens, D. &  
Dawson, R., Gabor, G. & Nowakowski, R.  
Random Fibonacci-Type Sequences 23.2(1985)169

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### W

- Wilcox, Howard J.  
Fibonacci Sequences of Period  $n$  in Groups 24.4(1986)356
- Wilde, Douglass J. &  
Avriel, M.  
Optimality Proof for the Symmetric Fibonacci Search Technique 4.3(1966)265
- Oliver, L.T.  
Symmetric Sequential Minimax Search for a Maximum 2.3(1964)169
- Wilf, Herbert S. &  
Burstein, A.  
On Cyclic Strings without Long Constant Blocks 35.3(1997)240
- Willett, Michael  
On a Theorem of Kronecker 14.1(1976)27
- Williams, H.C.  
Fibonacci Numbers Obtained from Pascal's Triangle with Generalizations  
10.4(1972)405  
Note on the Primality of  $6^m + 1$  and  $10^m + 1$ , A, [where  $m=2^n$ ] 26.4(1988)296  
Number Theoretic function Arising From Continued Fractions, A 38.3(2000)201  
On Fibonacci Numbers of the Form  $k^2 + 1$  13.3(1975)213  
Properties of Some Functions Similar to Lucas Functions 15.2(1977)97  
Rank of Apparition of a Generalized Fibonacci Sequence, The 13.3(1975)240
- Williams, Hugh &  
Sellers, J.A.  
On the Infinitude of Composite NSW Numbers 40.3(2002)253
- Williams, J.M., Jr.  
Powers of Three, The 8.5(1970)509
- Williams, Kenneth S. &  
Eloff, Daniel & Spearman, B.K.  
Number Field with Infinitely Many Normal Integer Bases, A 45.2(2007)151
- Spearman, B.K.  
Factorization of  $x^5 \pm x^a + n$ , The 36.2(1998)158
- Williams, R.J. &  
Cohen, G.L.  
Extensions of Some Results Concerning Odd Perfect Numbers 23.1(1985)70
- Willaimson, Kevin &  
Ardal, H., Gunderson, D.S., Jungić, V. & Landman, B.M.  
Ramsey Results Involving the Fibonacci Numbers 46/47.1(2008/09)10
- Wilson, Brad  
Acknowledgement of Priority 36.5(1998)395  
Construction of Small Consecutive Niven Numbers 34.3(1996)240  
Construction of  $2*n$  Consecutive  $n$ -Niven Numbers 35.2(1997)122  
Fibonacci Triangle Modulo  $p$ , The 36.3(1998)194  
Power Digraphs Modulo  $n$  36.3(1998)229

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### W

- Wilson, L.G. &  
Neumann, B.H.  
Some Sequences Like Fibonacci's 17.1(1979)80; Corrigenda to 21.3(1983)229
- Winans, Charles F.  
Fibonacci Series in the Decimal Equivalents of Fractions, The, MRFS(1980)78
- Winans, C.F. &  
Hudson, R.H.  
Complete Characterization of the Decimal Fractions that Can be Represented as  $10^{-k(i+1)} F_{\alpha i}$  where  $F_{\alpha i}$  is the  $\alpha i^{\text{th}}$  Fibonacci Number, A 19.5(1981)414
- Windfeldt, Troels &  
Hillar, C.J.  
Fibonacci Identities and Graph Colorings 46/47.3(2008/09)220
- Winley, Graham &  
Tognetti, K. & van Ravenstein, T.  
Characteristics and the Three Gap Theorem 28.3(1990)204  
Fibonacci Tree, Hofstadter and the Golden String, The, PIII(1990)325  
Golden Hops Around a Circle, PI(1986)293  
Hurwitz's Theorem and the Continued Fraction with Constant Terms  
27.5(1989)420  
Property of Convergents to the Golden Mean, A 23.2(1985)155  
Property of Numbers Equivalent to the Golden Mean, A 25.2(1987)171
- Winthrop, Henry  
Comments on "Time Generated Compositions Yield Fibonacci Numbers"  
3.3(1965)234  
Mathematical Models for the Study of the Propagation of Novel Social  
Behavior 6.2(1968)151  
Time Generated Compositions Yield Fibonacci Numbers 3.2(1965)131
- Witno, Amin  
Niven Repunits in General Bases 54.1(2016)59
- Witt, Richard &  
Howard, F.T.  
Lacunary Sums of Binomial Coefficients, PVII(1998)185
- Witula, Roman &  
Hetmaniok, E. & Słota, D.  
Bridges Between Different Known Integer Sequences PXV(2013)255
- Slota, D.  
Central Trinomial Coefficients and Convolution Identities, PXIII(2010)109  
Quasi-Fibonacci Numbers of Order 13 on the Occasion The 13th International  
Conference on Fibonacci Numbers and Their Applications, PXIII(2010)89
- Witzgall, Christoph  
Fibonacci Search with Arbitrary First Evaluation 10.2(1972)113



## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### W

- Wlodarski, J.  
Achieving the "Golden Ratio" by Grouping the "Elementary" Particles  
5.2(1967)193  
Balmer Series and the Fibonacci Numbers, The 11.5(1973)526  
Curious Property of One Fraction 6.2(1968)156  
Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers Tend to Obey Benford's Law 9.1(1971)87  
Fibonacci Numbers and the "Magic" Numbers, The 3.3(1965)208  
"Golden Ratio" and the Fibonacci Numbers in the World of Atoms, The  
1.4(1963)61  
Golden Ratio in an Electrical Network, The 9.2(1971)188  
More about the "Golden Ratio" in the World of Atoms, 6.4(1968)244  
Number Game, A 10.3(1972)301  
Number Problem, A 6.2(1968)161; 9.2(1971)195  
Pascal's Triangle and Some Famous Number Sequences 6.2(1968)192  
Possible End of the Periodic Table of Elements and the "Golden Ratio", The  
9.1(1971)82  
Regular Polyhedrons and Pascal's Triangle 9.2(1971)146
- Woan, Wen-Jin  
Combinatorial Proof of a Recursive Relation of the Motzkin sequence by Lattice  
Paths, A 40.1(2002)3
- Wolfram, D.A.  
Solving Generalized Fibonacci Recurrences 36.2(1998)129
- Woltman, George  
On the Discovery of the 38<sup>th</sup> Known Mersenne Prime 37.4(1999)367
- Woltman, George &  
Kurowski, S.  
On the Discovery of the 45<sup>th</sup> and 46<sup>th</sup> Known Mersenne Prime  
46/47.3(2008/09)194
- Wong, C.K. &  
Maddocks, T.W.  
Generalized Pascal's Triangle, A 13.2(1975)134
- Shannon, A.G.  
Some Properties of Generalized Third Order Pell Numbers, PXIII(2010)345
- Wong, Fook-Bun  
Ducci Processes 20.2(1982)97
- Woo, Norman  
Note on Basic M-Tuples, A 17.2(1979)165  
On Non-Basic Triples, 13.1(1975)56
- Wood, Philip Matchett  
Bijective Proofs for Fibonacci Identities Related to Zeckendorf's Theorem  
45.2(2007)138

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### W

- Woodson, Leon C.  
Professor Lucas Visits the Putnam Examination 35.4(1997)341
- Woodson, Leon &  
Peart, P.  
Triple Factorization of Some Riordan Matrices 31.2(1993)121
- Wu, Ke-Jian &  
Sun, Z-W. & Pan, H.  
Some Identities for Bernoulli and Euler Polynomials, 42.4(2004)295
- Wu, Ming &  
Pan, H.  
Sums of Products of Bernoulli Numbers of the Second Kind 45.2(2007)146
- Wu, T.C.  
Counting the Profiles in Domino Tiling 21.4(1983)302
- Wulczyn, Gregory  
Formation of Generalized F-L Identities of the Form  
 $\Sigma(r)_s F_{kr+a} [(r)_s = r(r+1)\cdots(r+s-1)]$ , MRFS(1980)192  
Generalization of Some L. Carlitz Identities, A, MRFS(1980)159  
Generalized Extension of Some Fibonacci-Lucas Identities to Primitive Unit  
Identities, A 19.5(1981)385  
Generalized Fibonacci-Lucas Difference Equations, MRFS(1980)202  
Minimum Solutions to  $x^2 - Dy^2 = \pm 1$ , 13.4(1975)309  
On Continued Fraction Expansions whose Elements Are All Ones 14.1(1976)18  
Polynomial Fibonacci-Lucas Identities of the Form  $\Sigma P(r) F_r$ , MRFS(1980)157
- Wunderlich, F.J. &  
Hones, M.J. & Shaw, D.E.  
Argand Diagrams of Extended Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 12.3(1974)233
- Wyman, Max &  
Moser, L.  
Multiple Reflections 11.3(1973)302
- Wynn-Thomas, William &  
Griffiths, M.  
Property of a Fibonacci Staircase, A 53.1(2015)61

### X

- Xekalaki, Evdokia &  
Panaretos, J. & Philippou, A.  
On Some Mixtures of Distributions of Order k 25.2(1987)151  
Philippou, A. & Panaretos, J.  
On Some Mixtures of Distributions of Order k 25.2(1987)151
- Xie, Ziquing  
On the Summation of Generalized Arithmetic-Geometric Trigonometric Series  
40.2(2002)128

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### X

- Xue, Buchan &  
Bonnin-Cadogan, J.M. & French, C.P.  
Continued Fractions of Roots of Fibonacci-Like Fractions 46/47.4(2008/09)298

### Y

- Yabuta, Minoru  
ABC-conjecture and the Powerful Numbers in Lucas Sequences, The  
45.4(2007)362  
Perfect Squares in the Lucas Numbers 40.5(2002)460  
Simple Proof of Carmichael's Theorem on Primitive Divisors, A 39.5(2001)439
- Yalavigi, C.C.  
Periodicity of Second-and Third-Order Recurring Sequences 11.2(1973)163  
Properties of Tribonacci Numbers 10.3(1972)231  
Residues of Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 15.1(1977)1
- Yalavigi, C.C. &  
Krishna, H.V.  
Periodic Lengths of the Generalized Fibonacci Sequence Modulo  $p$  15.2(1977)150
- Yalçiner, Aynar &  
Luca, F.  
 $L$ -Functions of elliptic Curves and Fibonacci Numbers 51.2(2013)112  
Luca, F. & Stănică, P.  
When Do the Fibonacci Invertible Classes Modulo  $M$  Form a Subgroup?  
PXV(2013)265
- Yamada, Masaji  
Convergence Proof about an Integral Sequence, A 18.3(1980)231
- Yamron, J.P. &  
Shallit, J.O.  
On Linear Recurrences and Divisibility by Primes 22.4(1984)366
- Yan, John J. &  
Bicknell-Johnson, M. & Spears, C.P.  
Fibonacci Phyllotaxis by Asymmetric Cell Division: Zeckendorf and Wythoff  
Trees, PXIII(2010)257
- Yang, Kung-Wei  
Limits of  $q$ -Polynomial Coefficients 26.1(1988)64  
 $q$ -Determinants and Permutations 29.2(1991)160
- Yang, Yongzhi (Peter)  
Generatin Functions of Convolution Matrices, PIX(2004)289
- Yang, Yongzhi (Peter) &  
Leida, J.  
Pascal Decompositions of Arithmetic and Convolution Arrays in Matrices  
40.2(2002)136  
Pascal Decompositions of Geometric Arrays in Matrices 42.3(2004)205

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### Y

- Yanosko, Ken &  
Carroll, J.E.  
Determination of a Class of Primitive Integral Triangles, The 29.1(1991)3
- Yap, H.P.  
Simple Recurrence Relation in Finite Abelian Groups, A 8.3(1970)255
- Yeh, Yeong-Nan &  
Sagan, B.E.  
Probabilistic Algorithms for Trees 27.3(1989)201
- Yellen, Jay &  
Brigham, R.C., Carrington, J.R., Jeong, D.Y. & Vitray, R.P.  
Domination in Fibonacci Trees 43.2(2005)157
- Yerger, Carl R. &  
Benjamin, A.T., Cameron, N.T. & Quinn, J.J.  
Catalan Determinants - A Combinatorial Approach, PXII((2000)27
- Yi, Yuan (See under Yuan)
- Young, Anne Luddington- (see under Luddington, Anne L.)
- Young, Paul Thomas  
On a Class of Congruences for Lucas Sequences, PVI(1996)537  
On Lacunary Recurrences 41.1(2003)41  
On Lucas-Bernoulli Numbers 44.4(2006)347  
On Modified Dickson Polynomials 40.1(2002)33  
 $p$ -Adic Congruences for Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 32.1(1994)2  
 $p$ -Adic Formula for the Nörlund Numbers and for Bernoulli Numbers, A,  
PXIII(2010)77  
Quadratic Reciprocity Via Lucas Sequences 33.1(1995)78  
Symmetries of Stirling Number Series PXVI-52.5(2014)205
- Young, Paul Thomas &  
Bihani, P. & Sheppard, W.P.  
 $p$ -adic Interpolation of the Fibonacci Sequence via Hypergeometric Functions  
43.3(2005)213
- Keepers, K.  
On Higher Order Lucas-Bernoulli Numbers 46/47.1(2008/09)26
- Luca, F.  
On the Binary Expansion of the Odd Catalan Numbers, PXIV(2011)185  
Some  $p$ -adic Congruences for  $p^q$ -Catalan Numbers, PXIV(2011)191
- Sheppard, W.P. & Bihani, P.  
 $p$ -adic Interpolation of the Fibonacci Sequence via Hypergeometric Functions  
43.3(2005)213
- Young, Stephanie &  
Cull, P. & Murakami, A.  
Fast Fibonacci!, PXII(2010)77

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### Y

- Yousif, Salah M.  
Generation of Fibonacci Numbers by Digital Filters, MRFS(1980)75
- Yu, Fei &  
Chuan, W-F  
Extraction Problem of the Pell Sequence 38.5(2000)425  
Three New Extraction Formulae 45.1(2007)76
- Yu, Hongquan  
Generalization of Stirling Numbers, A 36.3(1998)252
- Yu, Hongquan &  
He, M. & Wang, Y.  
On the Limit of Generalized Golden Numbers 34.4(1996)320
- Liang, C.  
Identities Involving Partial Derivative Bivariate Fibonacci and Lucas  
Polynomials 35.1(1997)19
- Wang, Y. & He, M.  
On the Limit of Generalized Golden Numbers 34.4(1996)320
- Yu, Shyr-Shen & Hsiao, H-K.  
Mapped Shuffled Fibonacci Languages 41.5(2003)421
- Yuan, Pingzhi  
Note on the Divisibility of Generalized Lucas Sequences, A 40.2(2002)153  
On Farey Series and Dedekind Sums 40.2(2002)170
- Yuan, Yi &  
Wenpeng, Z. (Zhang, W.)  
On the Fibonacci Numbers and the Dedekind Sums 38.3(2000)223  
Some Identities Involving the Fibonacci Polynomials 40.4(2002)314
- Yutani, Hiroshi &  
Imai, Y., Seto, Y. & Tanaka, S.  
Expansion of  $x^m$  and its Coefficients, An 26.1(1988)33  
Tanaka, S., Imai, Y. & Seto, Y.  
Expansion of  $x^m$  and its Coefficients, An 26.1(1988)33

### Z

- Zabell, Sandy L.  
Letter: Josephus Problem, The 14.1(1976)48
- Zaharescu, Alexandru &  
Caragiu, M.. & Zaki, M.  
On Ducci Sequences with Algebraic Numbers 49.1(2011)34  
On Ducci Sequences with Primes, 52.1(2014)32
- Zaki, Mohammad &  
Caragiu, M.. & Zaharescu, A  
On Ducci Sequences with Algebraic Numbers 49.1(2011)34  
On Ducci Sequences with Primes, 52.1(2014)32

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### Z

- Zaks, Shmuel  
Generalized Profile Numbers 21.1(1983)58
- Zame, Alan &  
Chen, R.  
Fibonacci Numbers and Stopping Times 19.2(1981)127
- Zara, Catalin &  
Gil, J.B. & Weiner, M.D.  
Complete Padovan Sequences in Finite Fields 45.1(2007)64
- Zaremba, S.K.  
Remarkable Lattice Generated by Fibonacci Numbers, A 8.2(1970)185
- Zarnowski, Roger E.  
Congruence Structure of the  $3x + 1$  Map, The 46/47.2(2008/09)115
- Zarzycki, Piotr  
Corrigendum to the Paper "On Multiplicity Sequences" 36.5(1998)434  
On Multiplicity Sequences 35.1(1997)9
- Zay, Béla &  
Kiss, P.  
On a Generalization of a Recursive Sequence 30.2(1992)103
- Zeckendorf, E.  
Generalized Fibonacci Numeration, A 10.4(1972)365; Errata 11.5(1973)524
- Zeilberger, Doron  
Combinatorial Problem that Arose in Biophysics, A 27.4(1989)372  
Fibonacci-Counting Proof Begged By Benjamin and Quinn, PXI(2009)263  
Sums of Products Involving Fibonacci Sequences 15.2(1977)155
- Zeitlin, David  
General Identities for Recurrent Sequences of Order Two 9.4(1971)357  
Inequality for a Class of Polynomials, An 16.2(1978)128  
Letters:  
Fibonacci Numbers and Eulerian Polynomials 11.1(1973)62  
Integrals of Fibonacci Functions 9.1(1971)34  
Note on Fermat's Last Theorem, A 12.4(1974)368  
On Determinants whose Elements Are Products of Recursive Sequences  
8.4(1970)350  
On Summation Formulas and Identities for Fibonacci Numbers 5.1(1967)1;  
Errata, 5.2(1967)182  
On Summation Formulas for Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 2.2(1964)105  
Power Identities for Sequences Defined by  $W_{n+2} = dW_{n+1} - cW_n$   
3.4(1965)241; Errata 4.1(1966)62  
Product Identity for Sequences Defined by  $W_{n+2} = dW_{n+1} - cW_n$ , A  
10.4(1972)397

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### Z

- Zelator, Konstantine Dabmian (Spyropoulos)  
Diophantine Equation  $x^2 + a^2 y^m = z^{2n}$  with  $(x, ay) = 1$ , The 30.4(1992)305  
On a Class of Non-Congruent and Non-Pythagorean Numbers 35.2(1997)98  
On Independent Pythagorean Numbers 31.4(1993)299
- Zelege, Aklilu &  
Grossman, G. & Tefera, A.  
On Proofs of Certain Combinatorial Identities, PXI(2009)123
- Zeng, Jiang &  
Zhou, J.  
Applications of Waring's Formula to Some Identities of Chebyshev Polynomials  
44.2(2006)117
- Zenz, F. A.  
Fluid Mechanics of Bubbling Beds, The 16.2(1978)171
- Zerr, R.J. &  
Brockman, G.  
Asymptotic Behavior of Certain Ducci Sequences 45.2(2007)155
- Zhang, Wenpeng  
On Chebyshev Polynomials and Fibonacci Numbers 40.5(2002)424  
Some Identities Involving the Euler and the Central Factorial Numbers  
36.2(1998)154  
Some Identities Involving the Fibonacci Numbers 35.3(1997)225
- Zhang, Wenpeng &  
Ma, R.  
Several Identities Involving the Fibonacci Numbers and Lucas Numbers  
45.2(2007)164
- Yi, Y. (Yuan, Y.)  
On Farey Series and Dedekind Sums 40.2(2002)170  
On the Fibonacci Numbers and the Dedekind Sums 38.3(2000)223  
Some Identities Involving the Fibonacci Polynomials 40.4(2002)314
- Zhang, Yifan &  
Grossman, G.  
Generalizing Zeckendorf's Theorem: The Kentucky Sequence,  
PXVI-52.5(2014)68
- Zhang, Zhenxiang  
Using Lucas Sequences to Factor Large Integers Near Group Orders  
39.3(2001)228  
Class of Sequences and the Aitken Transformation, A 36.1(1998)68  
Generalized Fibonacci Sequences and A Generalization of the Q-Matrix  
37.3(1999)203  
Some Identities Involving Generalized Second-Order Integer Sequences  
35.3(1997)265

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### Z

- Zhang, Zhizheng  
Some Properties of the Generalized Fibonacci Sequence  $C_n = C_{n-1} + C_{n-2} + r$   
35.2(1997)169
- Zhang, Zhizheng &  
He, P.  
Multiple Sum of the Generalized Lucas Sequence, The 40.2(2002)124
- Jin, J  
Some Identities Involving Generalized Genocchi Polynomials and Generalized  
Fibonacci-Lucas Sequences 36.4(1998)329
- Liu, M.  
Generalizations of Some Identities Involving Generalized Second-Order Integer  
Sequences 36.4(1998)327
- Lizhou, G.  
Recurrence Sequences and Bernoulli Polynomials of Higher Order  
33.4(1995)359
- Tianming, W.  
Recurrence Sequences and Nörlund-Euler Polynomials 34.4(1996)314
- Wang, J.  
On Some Identities Involving The Chebyshev Polynomials 42.3(2004)245
- Wang, X.  
Note on a Class of Computational Formulas Involving the Multiple Sum of  
Recurrence Sequences, A 40.5(2002)394
- Zhao, Feng-Zhen  
Integrity of Some Infinite Series, The 38.5(2000)420  
Notes on Reciprocal Series Related to Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers  
37.3(1999)254  
Summation of Certain Reciprocal Series Related to the Generalized Fibonacci  
and Lucas Numbers 39.5(2001)392
- Zhao, Feng-Zhen &  
Wang, T.  
Errata for Some Identities Involving the Powers of the Generalized Fibonacci  
Numbers 44.1(2006)3  
Generalizations of Some Identities Involving The Fibonacci Numbers  
39.2(2001)165  
Note on Summation of certain Reciprocal Series Involving the Generalized  
Fibonacci and Lucas Functions, A 42.1(2004)66  
Some Identities for the generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Functions  
39.5(2001)436  
Some Identities Involving the Powers of the Generalized Fibonacci Numbers  
41.1(2003)7



## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### Z

- Zhao, Feng-Zhen &  
Wang, T.  
Some Results on Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers and Dedekind  
Sums 42.3(2004)250
- Zhao, Haixing &  
Li, X.  
On the Fibonacci Numbers of Trees 44.1 (2006)32
- Zhao, Xiqiang &  
Ding, S.  
Generalized Summation Rule Related to Stirling Numbers, A, 42.3(2004)194  
Sequences Related to Riordan Arrays 40.3(2002)247
- Zhao, Yufei  
Coefficients of a Truncated Fibonacci Power Series, The 46/47.1(2008/09)53
- Zhigljavsky, Antoly A. &  
Pronzato, L. & Wynn, H.P.  
Section-Invariant Numbers and Generalized Golden Section Optimization  
Algorithms, PVII(1998)463
- Zhou, Chizhong  
Applications of Matrix Theory to Congruence Properties of  $k^{\text{th}}$ -Order  
F-L Sequences 41.1(2003)48  
Constructing Identities Involving  $K^{\text{th}}$ -Order F-L Numbers by Using the  
Characteristic Polynomial, PVIII(1999)369  
General Conclusion on Lucas Numbers of the Form  $px^2$  Where  $p$  is Prime, A  
37.1(1999)39  
Generalization of the "All or None" Divisibility Property, A 35.2(1997)129  
On the  $K^{\text{th}}$ -Order Derivative Sequences of Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials  
34.5(1996)394
- Zhou, Chizhong &  
Howard, F.T.  
Applications of A Determinant F-L Identity, PXI(2009)265  
F-L Representations of Division of Polynomials Over a Ring, PIX(2004)297  
On the  $k^{\text{th}}$ -Order F-L Identity 41.4(2003)345  
Sums of Powers of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, PXI(2009)277
- Zhou, Jin &  
Zeng, J.  
Applications of Waring's Formula to Some Identities of Chebyshev Polynomials  
44.2(2006)117
- Zhou, Roberta R. &  
Chu, W.  
Two Multiple Convolutions on Fibonacci-Like Sequences 48.1(2010)80

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### Z

- Zhou, Yajun &  
Glasser, M.L  
Integral Representation for the Fibonacci Numbers and Their generalization, An  
53.4(2015)313
- Ziegenfus, Charles  
Letter: Twin Primes 1.3(1963)42
- Ziemak, K. &  
Rotiewicz, A.  
On Even Pseudoprimes 33.3(1995)123
- Žigert, Petra &  
Klavžar, S.  
Fibonacci Cubes are the Resonance Graphs of Fibonaccenes 43.3(2005)269
- Zikan, Karel &  
Schmeichel, E.  
Path Counting Problem in Digraphs, A 23.1(1985)3
- Zini, Giancarlo &  
Balestrino, A. & Fagiolini, A.  
Generalized Fibonacci Dynamical Systems, PXIII(2010)211
- Zöllner, Joachim  
Disjoint System of Linear Recurring Sequences Generated by  $u_{n+2} = u_{n+1} + u_n$   
which Contains Every Natural Number, A 31.2(1993)162
- Zongduo, Dai &  
Minqiang, H.  
Projective Maps of Linear Recurring Sequences with Maximal p-adic Periods  
30.2(1992)139
- Zuckerman, L.G.  
Fibonacci Ratio in Electric Wave Filters 14.1(1976)25
- Zulauf, A. &  
Turner, J.C.  
Fibonacci Sequences of Sets and their Duals 26.2(1988)152
- Zumpano, Antônio &  
Franco, B.J.O.  
Divisibility of the Coefficients of Chebyshev Polynomials by Primes 39.4(2001)30  
\*\*\*\*\*